

ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

**THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

Applicant

-and-

**PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

Respondents

---

**APPLICANT'S RESPONDING RECORD**

---

September 15, 2022

**Madorin, Snyder LLP**  
Barristers and Solicitors  
55 King St. W, 6th Floor  
PO Box 1234  
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James H. Bennett, LSO# 20848Q  
Email: [jbennett@kw-law.com](mailto:jbennett@kw-law.com)  
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222  
Fax: (519) 741-8060

Lawyers for The Regional Municipality of Waterloo

TO: WATERLOO REGION COMMUNITY LEGAL SERVICES  
450 Frederick Street, Unit 101  
Kitchener, Ontario N2H 2P5

Shannon K. Down LSO# 43894D  
Tel: 519.743.0254 x. 20  
Fax: 519.743.1588  
Email: [shannon.down@wrcls.clcj.ca](mailto:shannon.down@wrcls.clcj.ca)

Ashley Schuitema LSO#68257G  
Tel: (519) 743-0254 Ext. 15  
Fax: (519) 743-1588  
Email: [Ashley.schuitema@wrcls.clcj.ca](mailto:Ashley.schuitema@wrcls.clcj.ca)

Lawyers for the Respondents Jennifer Draper,  
Sandra Hayward, Caleb Watson,  
Drew Zekai, Michael Wosik, Albert Tugwood,  
Mark Duke, John Slade, Andrew Entwistle and Sean King

AND TO: WATERLOO REGION POLICE SERVICE AND THE CHIEF OF POLICE  
200 Maple Grove Road  
P.O. Box 3070  
Cambridge, ON N3H 5M1

Gary Melanson, LSO# 39579P  
Tel: 519.650.8532  
Fax: 519.650.8551  
Email: [gary.melanson@wrps.on.ca](mailto:gary.melanson@wrps.on.ca)

ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

**THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

Applicant

-and-

**PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

Respondents

APPLICATION UNDER Section 440 of the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O. 2001, c. 25  
as amended

**INDEX**

	<b>Description</b>	<b>Page No.</b>
1.	Affidavit of Ryan Pettipiere affirmed September 14, 2022  Exhibit "A" - Emergency Shelter Planning update Exhibit "B" – Waterloo Region Housing Master Plan	1
2.	Supplementary Affidavit of Kelly-Anne Salerno affirmed September 14, 2022  Exhibit "A" – Notes RE Offers of Shelter Exhibit "B" – Emergency Shelter Occupancy Report – 2022. Exhibit "C" – Provincial Directive for shelter allowance as part of Ontario Works program	30
3.	Supplementary Affidavit of Chris Komorowski affirmed September 13, 2022  Exhibit "A" – Site Visit Notes and photographs	49
4.	Supplementary Affidavit of Shannon Walls affirmed September 13, 2022  Exhibit "A" – Daily Shift Reports	78

5.	Affidavit of Edward Besenschek affirmed September 13, 2022  Exhibit "A" – OPS Supervisor System entries	244
6.	Affidavit of Tom Hudacin  Exhibit "A" - Parcel register  Exhibit "B" - Map  Exhibit "C" - Photos taken June 7, 2022  Exhibit "D" - Photo taken June 13, 2022	251
7.	Affidavit of Dr. Stacey Cairns and Dr. Paige Hammer (Quality Health and Performance Inc.) sworn August 30, 2022  Exhibit "A" – Photographs	266
8.	Affidavit of Donna Marie Pye and Maria Burjoski (Relish Cooking Studio) sworn September 12, 2022  Exhibit "A" – Photographs	272



Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

**THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

Applicant

-and-

**PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT OF RYAN PETTIPIERE  
(AFFIRMED SEPTEMBER 14, 2022)**

I, Ryan Pettiriere, of the Village of Arkell, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM AS FOLLOWS:

1. I am the Director of Housing Services for the Applicant, The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the "**Region**"), and as such have knowledge of the matters herein.
2. My role as Director of Housing Services includes directing the planning and delivery of provincially mandated housing and homelessness programs, new housing supply, and tenant management of housing units owned by the Region.
3. I have been employed in municipal government in the area of community services for 16 years largely in the fields of housing and homelessness and the last six years as a Director of Housing Services, including the last three years as Director of Housing Services for the Region.

4. I have read the affidavit of Kelly-Anne Salerno sworn on July 6, 2022, and adopt the contents of the affidavit.

**Homelessness is a global, national, provincial and local issue**

5. Homelessness is growing in communities across Ontario, nationally and globally, with escalating growth since the beginning of the COVID-19 pandemic. In Waterloo Region, the number of people experiencing chronic homelessness increased by 88% from March 2020 to April of 2022 (**Exhibit “C”** of Lynn Kubis Affidavit sworn August 31, 2022).
6. Despite the effort of the Region, area municipalities, service providers and community partners on connecting people to permanent housing (508 homeless individuals were permanently housed in 2021), there are many systemic factors that make this growth in homelessness challenging to adequately respond to within the current system constraints and factors beyond the scope of Region’s control. These factors include, but are not limited to:
  - a. Inadequate social assistance rates set by the Province of Ontario;
  - b. Housing affordability;
  - c. Insufficient housing support funding to help people stay housed and recover from homelessness;
  - d. Lack of supports and services for health, mental health and addictions;
  - e. Increasingly complex needs of the people served by the Region;
  - f. Enduring systemic oppression impacting community members, including those identifying as African, Black, Indigenous and racialized;

- g. Continuing impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic; and
  - h. A widening gap in the supply of affordable and supportive housing and the demand for it.
- 7. As the provincially designated Service Manager for housing and homelessness and the federally designated Community Entity, the Region is responsible for administering programs and services to expand access to affordable housing and to prevent and end homelessness, all which is described in Kelly-Anne's Salerno's affidavit sworn July 6, 2022, at paragraphs 5-10.
- 8. The work of the Service Manager and Community Entity is carried out with the funding and guidelines received from these orders of government. While the gap continues to grow between the resources provided and the needs of the local population, the Region increasingly looks to the municipal tax base to make up the difference.
- 9. For example, many community members living unsheltered need comprehensive health and housing supports of which the Region is not funded to provide. Without these adequate supports, communities across Ontario and nationally will likely continue to struggle to manage these issues.
- 10. The Region continues to focus on ending homelessness through permanent housing solutions while balancing the need to offer safe sheltering solutions and other responses to homelessness. Attached to my affidavit and marked as **Exhibit**

“A” is a Council Report dated May 10, 2022, titled Emergency Shelter Planning Update.

### **Council Direction for Responding to Unsheltered Homelessness and Encampments**

11. The response of the Region to people staying unsheltered and at encampments is based on a ‘service first’ approach. This is different to other municipalities across the province that begin with an enforcement approach.
12. The approach of ‘service first’ is based on connections at a human level and involves a collaborative response by street outreach, area municipal by-law, police, and other community partners. This ‘service first’ response focuses on taking a person-centered approach with a goal of building relationships, identifying and offering individualized services, and providing information and voluntary referrals to programs like available emergency shelter spaces.
13. With respect to encampments generally, balancing service-provision to community members with maintaining the use of public lands is a focus of the response, as is maintaining the respect and dignity of individuals in all interactions. Regional Council approved a policy decision regarding unauthorized use of Region-owned or occupied land and is at Exhibit “A” of Lynn Kubis’ affidavit sworn August 31, 2022.
14. The most pressing social problems facing communities today require multiagency and cross sector solutions. Since the causes of unsheltered homelessness are

many and complex, there is no one-size-fits-all solution in responding to it and no one organization or government has the necessary resources to solve the problem.

15. Many priority actions show the focus of Region staff, Council and community partners in implementing system enhancements and sustainable solutions that prevent and end homelessness, and that reduce unsheltered homelessness.
16. To highlight several actions, which is included in Exhibit "A" of my affidavit, the Region has:
  - a. Doubled the spaces available in the Emergency Shelter Program to 440 with new spaces coming online throughout 2022. For example, there is a new shelter location for the House of Friendship that will begin providing spaces for up to 100 community members experiencing homelessness sometime this fall and is described in more detail later in my affidavit.
  - b. Invested in programs and services following the Point in Time Count conducted in 2021, with funding being budgeted by the Region for 2022:
    - i. Council approved an additional \$1.3M in funding for 2022, which expanded the Home-Based Support Program to help 50 more people experiencing chronic homelessness find and keep a home;
    - ii. With \$240,000 in new funding, doubled the housing-focused Street Outreach services to help people experiencing unsheltered homelessness connect to services;

- iii. With \$900,000 in new funding, expanded a health-focused staff team to help supportive housing participants recover from their experience of homelessness;
  - iv. The Region extended the interim housing program at an annual cost of \$2.8 million; and
  - v. The Region has accelerated the development of affordable housing tenfold with 837 new affordable homes in development and 153 occupied as of 2022.
17. Most Recently on August 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022, Regional Council supported staff recommendations and approved further funding to expand services to address homelessness including:
- a. Expand the transitional housing program by adding 125 new beds including one Indigenous led site;
  - b. Expand the home-based support program by adding 100 new units;
  - c. Expand the Emergency Shelter Program; one new 50 bed site;
  - d. Permit a temporary managed hybrid shelter/outdoor model - one property for up to 50 residents.
- (Exhibit “F” of Lynn Kubis’s affidavit sworn August 31, 2022)**
18. The financial implications for these further system enhancements are estimated to be in excess of \$10 million to operate and implement in 2023. Capital costs, such as purchasing land and/or buildings, are not included in this estimation.

19. Additionally, the Region has undertaken a plan to significantly increase the development of new affordable housing. This plan is backed by an investment of \$20M in 2021/2022 with a plan to develop up to 2500 new affordable homes over a period of 5 years. Attached and marked as **Exhibit “B”** to my affidavit is the Report to the Regional Community Services Community dated May 10, 2022, titled Waterloo Region Housing Master Plan Update and Amendments.

**Region plans to support homelessness for fall 2022**

20. K-W Working Centre for the Unemployed (“**Working Centre**”) owns 97 Victoria Street, which is the building across the street from the encampment. This building is commonly referred to as St. John’s Kitchen (“**SJK**”).
21. SJK provides kitchen services to people living with low income and people experiencing homelessness by providing meals, washroom, shower and laundry facilities, and harm reduction services. People from the encampment and the general public use SJK.
22. The Working Centre has informed the Region, and I verily believe this to be true, that SJK will be closing over the 2022/2023 winter or early spring 2023 as The Working Centre is planning to redevelop the property into permanent supportive and affordable housing units.
23. The Region is funding the operating costs of The House of Friendship’s new shelter building located at 190 Weber St. North, Waterloo. This program is anticipated to open in the fall of 2022 and will have capacity for up to 100 people.

This site will operate under the model of ShelterCare, which is a coordination of emergency shelter and dedicated health care supports at this site.

24. Additionally, the Region will financially support an additional emergency shelter for up to 100 individuals to be open by October 2022 and operated by The Working Centre. It is expected that the funding agreement and the lease for this emergency shelter facility will be finalized imminently.
25. The Region is further funding a further 60 bed emergency shelter again expected to open and operational for sometime in October 2022, pending finalization of agreements.
26. The addition of these three sites in advance of the winter months will add to the current emergency shelter capacity.
27. The Region is working towards an additional 260 emergency shelter beds for the winter of 2022/2023. This represents an approximate increase of 160 beds from what was available during the winter of 2021/2022.
28. The Region has recently made arrangements for a motel in Cambridge to be an overflow provider, with 20-30 beds being available for the winter 2022/2023.
29. The Region is in the process of drafting Expression of Interests for the implementation of the Council supported Interim Housing Solutions including additional emergency shelter, transitional housing and a hybrid shelter/outdoor model. The Expression of Interests should be released by the Region in October



2022. The purpose of these Expressions of Interests is to find additional service providers for supports and services and locations for these supports and services.

30. I make this affidavit for the purposes of the Region’s application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video conference )  
From the Village of Arkell in the )  
County of Wellington )  
(Location of Deponent), )  
To City of Cambridge in the )  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
(Location of Commissioner) )  
in accordance with O Reg 431/20. )  
This 14th day of September, 2022 )

DocuSigned by: )  
*Julia Shaver* )  
\_\_\_\_\_)  
7E45BE6BD80F428 )  
JULIA SHAVER )

DocuSigned by: )  
*Ryan Pettipiere* )  
\_\_\_\_\_)  
96632C71B4C042E )  
RYAN PETTIPIERE )

**Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,**  
Province of **Ontario**, for the  
**Regional Municipality of Waterloo.**  
Expires **November 26, 2022.**

This is Exhibit "A" referred to  
in the Affidavit of Ryan Pettipiere,  
affirmed this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7EA5BE6BD80F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, **etc.**,  
Province of **Ontario**, for the  
**Regional Municipality of Waterloo.**  
Expires **November 26, 2022.**

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-10<sup>11</sup>

---

**Region of Waterloo**  
**Community Services**  
**Housing Services**

---

**To:** Community Services Committee  
**Meeting Date:** May 10, 2022  
**Report Title:** Emergency Shelter Planning Update

---

**1. Recommendation:**

For Information

**2. Purpose / Issue:**

To update Regional Council on actions to facilitate the stability and sustainability of the Emergency Shelter Program and to ensure it is responsive to the unique needs of those experiencing homelessness.

**3. Strategic Plan:**

Supports and services to help people transition from an experience of homelessness to housing address Focus Area 4: healthy, safe, and inclusive communities. This work also supports the Strategic Imperative of efficiency, effectiveness, and value for money.

**4. Key Considerations:**

- a) Continuing to prioritize the work to stabilize the emergency shelter system will allow community partners and the system to focus on the strategic and longer-term goals of the 10-Year Housing and Homelessness Plan, and on efforts to end chronic homelessness by 2025.
- b) Since the beginning of the pandemic, the number of people experiencing homelessness for longer periods of time and with complex needs continues to grow. In response, the Region and its partners have undertaken many initiatives including:
  - i. Initiating a tenfold increase in the amount of affordable housing developed each year from 50 to 500 units through the Building Better Futures plan;
  - ii. Nearly doubling the size of the Emergency Shelter Program to offer a continuum of emergency shelter options through over 440 semi-private and congregate spaces;

- iii. Extending temporary emergency shelter sites to the end of June 2022 in partnership with St. Andrew's Church, The Working Centre and the YW;
- iv. Ensuring critical services and supports are in place for those experiencing homelessness, which are situated in the larger context of accelerating the development of permanent housing solutions to end homelessness. This includes the continual expansion of Housing Support Programs to serve 135 additional households experiencing homelessness through two fixed-site supportive housing projects to be occupied, and through the newly expanded Home-Based Support Program;
- v. Providing \$570,000 in annual capital financing support towards the House of Friendship's purchase of the former Comfort Inn property at 190 Weber Street North in Waterloo. Slated to begin operations this fall, the new Sheltercare facility will create stability for the shelter system by adding 100 spaces for single adult men;
- vi. Maintaining a relentless focus on connecting people to permanent housing. Despite the challenges of the pandemic and limited supply of affordable housing, programs in the Housing Stability System supported 508 people into permanent housing in 2021; and
- vii. Investing \$150M in 2022 to support residents facing the greatest barriers to housing stability by building more affordable homes while improving shelter capacity.

## **5. Background:**

### **Consultation with Emergency Shelter Provider Leadership**

Emergency shelter service providers have been instrumental in simultaneously maintaining existing services, supports and programming throughout the winter months, while in many cases also operating temporary emergency shelter sites and overflow locations. In early March 2022, Regional staff coordinated a meeting with the leadership staff from emergency shelter service providers to consult on agency and system pressures and challenges, and to identify priority actions to enable the stability and sustainability of the Emergency Shelter Program. These valuable conversations identified a number of pressures and challenges related to emergency shelter capacity and access, with the following priorities for action:

- Make decisions focused on longer-term solutions so temporary emergency shelter sites are no longer required year after year;
- Create more emergency shelter spaces;

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-10

- Develop more supportive housing options; and
- Enhance partnerships with the health system to serve those most vulnerable.

The insights and feedback of emergency shelter service providers were instrumental in solidifying the following staff recommendations in response:

- a) Extend the temporary emergency shelter site at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church in Kitchener, operated by The Working Centre;
- b) Extend the temporary interim housing location on University Avenue in Waterloo, operated by The Working Centre;
- c) Regional staff to work with our community partners to implement permanent emergency shelter locations;
- d) Immediately explore implementing a second interim housing location;
- e) Explore Regional ownership of buildings intended as emergency shelters;
- f) Explore innovative ways to use existing facilities and infrastructure;
- g) Explore using new homes through Building Better Futures to accelerate participant move-ons from supportive housing to free up program space;
- h) Advocate to the Provincial Government to replace temporary pandemic funding with permanent and sustained funding with the recognition that homelessness has grown during the pandemic; and
- i) Dedicate one or more of the Region's surplus lands to the creation of supportive housing. Explore the opportunity to strategically pair the lands with funding.

As we look to implement the above recommendations, Regional staff will work with our community partners to implement permanent emergency shelter locations and enhancements to ensure there is no longer a need for reliance on temporary locations. Wherever possible, these shelter locations and enhancements will incorporate plans to ensure we are able to respond to emergent pressures and shelter needs, including the higher demand for shelter spaces in the fall and winter months.

### **Emergency Shelter Program Seasonal Expansion**

Since the beginning of the pandemic, the number of people experiencing homelessness for longer periods of time and with complex needs continues to grow. Despite the Emergency Shelter Program nearly doubling in size at the end of 2020 to offer over 440 spaces, emergency shelters operated at or near capacity across Waterloo Region throughout the winter months (2021/22). There are currently 25 known encampments across the region accounting for approximately 135 individuals.

In January 2022, House of Friendship purchased the former Comfort Inn property at 190 Weber Street North in Waterloo. Slated to begin operations this fall, the new Sheltercare facility will create stability for the shelter system by adding 100 spaces for single adult men through 24/7 operations.

In October 2021, an update was provided to Regional Council on the Emergency

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-10

---

Shelter Program, including an expansion of emergency shelter spaces to facilitate safe sheltering options over the winter months (see CSD-HOU-21-20). Regional staff also outlined plans to wind-down non-critical services expanded during the pandemic given the expected end of temporary pandemic funding from other levels of government.

To meet the various needs of those experiencing homelessness and to respond to the anticipated capacity pressures of the winter months, a continuum of shelter options is essential. Creating additional capacity in the winter (2021/22) required the use of temporary emergency shelters, interim housing sites and overflow locations, including:

- A temporary emergency shelter site at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church in Kitchener, operated by The Working Centre, continues to serve up to 50 adult men, women, and couples. The site began operating in December 2021 and has been temporarily extended to June 2022;
- A temporary winter overflow location at the Super 8 Motel in Cambridge, operated by Cambridge Shelter, served up to 30 adult men and women from October 2021 to April 2022;
- A temporary winter overflow location at the oneROOF site in Kitchener operated by oneROOF Youth Services served up to 10 youth from November 2021 to April 2022;
- A temporary interim housing location at the Charles Street site in Kitchener operated by House of Friendship continues to serve up to 26 adult men. This site will remain open until the new facility at 190 Weber Street North in Waterloo is operational;
- A temporary winter overflow location at the YW site in Kitchener operated by the YW Kitchener-Waterloo served up to 38 adult men from October 2021 to June 2022; and
- A temporary interim housing location on University Avenue in Waterloo operated by The Working Centre continues to serve up to 80 adult men and women. The site began operating in October 2020 and an extension beyond August 2022 is under exploration.

In addition to these temporary sites and overflow locations, a dedicated COVID isolation facility operated by Cambridge Shelter opened in January 2022. Operating out of the Kinsmen site in Cambridge, this facility supports up to 36 individuals on-site. This medical-focused facility has and will continue to meet a critical need in the community by supporting efforts to keep people experiencing homelessness safe from COVID-19, and by connecting those isolating with health services as needed. The facility continues to operate smoothly and integrate well into the neighbourhood, a testament to the commitment of the partners involved in the site.

These various locations were implemented with the support of federal funding through Reaching Home and provincial funding through the Community Homelessness Prevention Initiative and Social Services Relief Fund. Looking ahead, Regional staff will

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-10

continue to strategically use and invest the above funding across the Housing Stability System to respond to needs within the Emergency Shelter Program while also investing in services to help people find and retain permanent housing.

## **6. Area Municipality Communication and Public/Stakeholder Engagement:**

### **Area Municipality Communication:**

Through a Municipal Housing and Homelessness Leads Committee as well as the Housing and Homelessness Steering Committee, Region staff provide monthly updates on the Emergency Shelter Program. This includes discussing Program pressures and challenges, the sharing of data, and identifying prioritized actions and areas of future focus in the work of managing and ending homelessness.

### **Public/Stakeholder Engagement:**

Housing Services facilitates various working groups and community meetings with integral community partners and stakeholders to enable collaborative decision-making and transparent communication regarding the Emergency Shelter Program and other Housing Stability System programs. This includes several community-working groups that reconvened in the fall of 2021 to focus on plans and actions related to distinct groups of community members experiencing homelessness, including adult women, adult men, youth, as well as individuals experiencing unsheltered homelessness. Plans to expand stakeholder engagement include coordinating working groups focused on housing and health system integration as well as ending homelessness for racialized community members in Waterloo Region.

## **7. Financial Implications:**

The homelessness program budget assumed new Federal and Provincial funding of \$7M. With the recent funding announcements for Homelessness Prevention Program, Reaching Home and Social Services Relief Fund (SSRF#5), the homelessness program funding shortfall is now \$0.3M for the Housing Services operating budget and is presented in the table below.

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-10 <sup>16</sup>

\$ millions	Approved 2022 Budget	Provincial Funding Announced to date for 2022	Current Funding Gap
Funding programs			
Community Homelessness Prevention Initiative	\$10.7		
Home for Good	1.6		
Strong Communities Rent Supplement Program	1.3		
New Homeless Prevention Program		\$14.1	
Subtotal	\$13.5	\$14.1	
Reaching Home Funding	1.9	4.7	
Social Services Relief Fund	4.0	7.3	
Funding requirement assumed	7.0		
<b>Total Federal/Provincial Funding for Homelessness programs</b>	<b>\$26.4</b>	<b>\$26.1</b>	<b>(\$0.3)</b>

## 8. Conclusion / Next Steps:

The focus on homelessness prevention and on connecting people experiencing homelessness to permanent housing remains at the centre of all emergency shelter planning. As a social determinant of health, housing is foundational to promoting a healthy community for all. Regional staff will continue working in partnership with community partners, emergency shelter providers and area municipalities in the collective work of responding to the growing need for affordable and supportive housing in Waterloo Region, and ensuring safe sheltering options for community members experiencing homelessness.

## 9. Attachments / Links:

Nil.

**Prepared By: Ashley Coleman**, Social Planning Associate

**Katie Lout**, Social Planning Associate

**Chris McEvoy**, Manager, Housing Policy & Homelessness Prevention

**Reviewed By: Kelly-Anne Salerno**, Assistant Director, Housing Services

**Ryan Pettipiere**, Director, Housing Services

**Approved By: Arran Rowles**, Acting Commissioner, Community Services



This is Exhibit "B" referred to  
in the Affidavit of Ryan Pettipiere,  
affirmed this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7EA5BE6BD80F428...

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, **etc.**,  
Province of Ontario, for the  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.  
Expires November 26, 2022.

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-11

---

## Region of Waterloo

### Community Services

### Housing Services

---

**To:** Community Services Committee

**Meeting Date:** May 10, 2022

**Report Title:** Waterloo Region Housing Master Plan Update and Amendments

---

#### 1. Recommendation:

That the Regional Municipality of Waterloo take the following actions to amend the 2019 Waterloo Region Housing Master Plan 2020-2040 (WRHMP) as originally approved in CSD-HOU-19-18 as set out in report CSD-HOU-22-11 dated May 10, 2022:

- a) Reduce the 15-105 Mooregate Crescent (Mooregate) affordable housing target from 476 units to at least 378 units to start construction in 2025;
- b) Introduce two new Waterloo Region Housing (WRH) properties for redevelopment, namely 1050-1064 Courtland Avenue and 440-470 Shelley Drive (Courtland-Shelley), to add at least 192 units to start construction in 2026;
- c) Introduce a new Partnership and Innovation Policy to Section 6 of the WRHMP; and,
- d) Establish the Waterloo Region Affordable Housing Guidelines and Standards (AHGS) in Section 7 of the WRHMP as a primary document to guide all WRH projects, and to provide direction for associated Regional housing initiatives.

#### 2. Purpose / Issue:

This report provides Regional Council with an update on the implementation of the WRHMP. This report also seeks Council approval to move forward on a series of strategic amendments to the WRHMP to help guide the next steps and implementation.

#### 3. Strategic Plan:

The development of new and maintenance of existing affordable housing addresses the Region's Corporate Strategic Plan 2019-2023:

- Focus Area 3 Environment and Climate Change. The report addresses Strategic

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-11

Objectives 3.1 to reduce greenhouse gas emissions, and Objective 3.5 to promote the efficient use of urban land.

- Focus Area 4: Healthy, Safe, and Inclusive Communities. The report addresses Strategic Objectives 4.2, to make affordable housing more available to individuals and families, and Objective 4.3 to promote and enhance equity in policies, planning, services and decision making in order to positively impact wellbeing.
- Focus Area 5: Responsive and Engaging Public Service. The report addresses Strategic Objectives 5.1 to enhance opportunities for public engagement, input and involvement in Region of Waterloo Initiatives, and Objective 5.4 to ensure the Region provides value for money and long term financial sustainability.

#### 4. Key Considerations:

- a) Density. Due to concerns regarding the proposed density and height of the Mooregate site, staff is recommending a reduction from a proposed 476 to 378 units. This reduction in units can be offset by adding a new intensification project at Courtland-Shelley to maintain the development of at least 600 new affordable homes through the WRHMP. If the Courtland-Shelley proposal is not approved, the Region will be able to provide 540 new affordable housing units.
- b) Innovation. Staff are recommending that a new Partnership and Innovation Policy be added to the WRHMP to provide an opportunity to leverage greater affordable housing options as supported by the Building Better Futures plan.
- c) World Class Affordable Housing with Community Benefit. As large redevelopment projects, the Mooregate and Courtland-Shelley sites present an opportunity for enhanced amenity and community benefit spaces. Staff request additional investment in these projects to enhance the lives of the residents and the broader community. This investment will be incorporated into the preferred design recommendations, public engagement processes, and capital budget process for approval.
- d) Rising Costs. Since 2019, the costs of land, construction, housing, and inflation continue to escalate, resulting in an estimated 20-30% increase in project costs. This includes project delays from global supply chain disruptions. The cost of developing new affordable housing is anticipated to continue to increase as supply and labour constraints persist and sustainable building methodologies are incorporated. These increased capital pressures place greater emphasis on prioritizing net zero ready buildings, which will offer operational offsets and enhanced climate change action.
- e) WRHMP Capital Program. The current estimates for the WRHMP projects are estimated at \$510M over 10 years. This represents a total increase of \$174M

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-11

over the approved 2022-2031 capital program. Driving this increase is the inclusion of the Courtland/Shelley site (\$124M), design modifications for Mooregate (\$24M) and general inflation/project cost escalations (\$26M). The updated capital costs will be further reviewed and reflected in the preliminary 2023-2032 Housing Services Capital Program.

## 5. Background:

Three of the approved projects under the WRHMP are currently underway with 257 planned units (201 net new) across the three properties:

- 416 Kingscourt Drive, Waterloo (73 Family Units) has been in the design phase since August 2020, and is expected to be advertised for tender in May 2022, with construction scheduled to start in the summer of 2022.
- 82 Wilson Avenue, Kitchener (48 Adult/Senior Units) has been in the design phase since September 2020. A Zoning By-Law amendment application has been made, and site plan drawings continue to be developed for submission.
- 581–595 Langs Drive, Cambridge (136 Family Units) has completed a pre-consultation review with the City of Cambridge, and a submission is being prepared for an Official Plan Amendment and Zoning By-Law Amendment. An enhanced engagement process will apply with construction estimated for summer 2023.

These projects are focused on reducing energy consumption, utilizing a lower carbon footprint, and aiming for Net Zero Carbon design as part of the Transform WR Action Strategy. Recent comparisons have been made with similar developments in Waterloo Region, and it has been noted that based on construction cost estimates, the WRHMP projects underway are in-line on cost per square metre basis.

As part of the original WRHMP approval, the Mooregate proposal included a redevelopment concept with 476 units (based on a 3.5 Floor Space Ratio density with three high-rise buildings). Due to concerns regarding the proposed density and height of the site, the Master Plan approval included direction to Region staff to further review the Mooregate Crescent redevelopment with focus on location and financing, and to report to Council accordingly. Staff have met with the City of Kitchener to refine the conceptual design, and recommend reducing the density to 378 units with an enhanced site design to address the City's Tall Building Guidelines and an improved transition in height to surrounding neighbourhoods with greater open space. The proposed conceptual re-design would result in 98 fewer units at Mooregate.

The proposed Mooregate unit reduction can be offset by adding a new intensification project at Courtland-Shelley to maintain the development of at least 600 new affordable

homes through the WRHMP. If approved, Courtland-Shelley would provide at least 192 units, with the opportunity for a divestment strategy to enhance financial and housing opportunities. Staff will update the project budgets and will initiate an engagement process to facilitate this amendment with opportunity for Community Benefit on both sites. Staff are currently advancing design options for the Mooregate and Courtland-Shelley projects along with a Partnership and Innovation opportunity for the WRH site at 140 Weber Street East in Kitchener. The proposed WRHMP amendments will help advance this property for future decisions and leverage greater affordable housing opportunities.

Since the approval of the WRHMP, three new initiatives have been initiated which influence the WRHMP, including:

- a) Building Better Futures (BBF). BBF is an ambitious plan to accelerate the development of affordable housing in the region. BBF supports the creation and administration of world-class affordable housing based on four key objectives. The BBF framework seeks to deliver 2,500 new affordable housing units over a 5-year period to 2026. The successful implementation of this framework requires a multi-faceted approach to housing delivery through revitalization of existing WRH sites, strategic development of publicly-owned surplus lands, and innovation and partnership in design and delivery. The BBF focus on partnership opportunities seeks to encourage new private sector and non-profit relationships to increase the supply of affordable housing units, provide a greater range of building typologies, and secure deeper levels of housing affordability. As such and as identified in recommendation c of this report, adding a new Partnership and Innovation Policy to the WRHMP will align this strategic focus with the WRHMP, enabling staff to explore enhanced affordable housing development opportunities with the private sector. The goal of the Policy is to support actions that maximize the development of new affordable housing.
- b) Waterloo Region Affordable Housing Guidelines and Standards (AHGS). The AHGS provides requirements and recommendations to guide staff, consultants and contractors throughout the design and construction process of developing affordable housing for WRH. The AHGS were prepared with the WRHMP, and staff request that Council formally endorse these guidelines to apply to all WRH projects, and to help provide guidance to any associated WRH initiatives.
- c) Transform Waterloo Region (Transform WR) Climate Action Strategy and Implementation. As a building strategy, Transform WR provides direction to design new buildings as net-zero carbon, or to enable the transition to net-zero-carbon. New WRH buildings will be designed and built to this standard, and

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-11

Transform WR encourages other new affordable housing projects to be developed to this standard.

On November 5, 2019, Regional Council approved the Waterloo Region Housing (WRH) Master Plan (2020-2040), a framework for the operations and management of the WRH housing stock. The plan maps out a 20-year timeline to 1) revitalize by creating at least 600 new WRH units over approximately the next 10 years; 2) maintain and operate the current stock of WRH units in a state of good repair; and 3) explore potential divestment options and partnerships as opportunities become available to the Region (see CSD-HOU-19-18). The Master Plan also establishes that the Region will expand density on five properties, and establishes unit potential on the approved development sites which supports the financial model for capital budgeting.

## **6. Area Municipality Communication and Public/Stakeholder Engagement:**

WRH staff will continue to engage various groups throughout the completion of the Master Plan, including tenants and neighbours of the sites that make up the revitalization strategy, the broader community, and area municipalities. Community forums are a key engagement tool for providing updates on construction activities and timelines, and the opportunity to receive meaningful feedback and to answer questions. Details of these forums and other informational resources (e.g., Frequently Asked Questions) will be available on both the Engage WR platform and the Region's website closer to the beginning of construction at the first site (Kingscourt). Additionally and subject to Regional Council approval, as the proposed redevelopment of the Courtland-Shelley site moves forward, Region staff will prioritize engagement with WRH tenants living at the Courtland and Shelley sites, along with City of Kitchener staff.

In addition to existing engagement efforts, Regional staff is exploring new pathways to building complete communities within our portfolio. The first is in an enhanced data and mapping scan to assess key attributes that make up a community, and identify geographic gaps in services and amenities. In collaboration with Planning and GIS colleagues, staff will use this data to develop Community Profiles that will inform development options and community benefit opportunities. The second is in expanding consultation efforts through the development of a youth-focused engagement program in partnership with the Office of Economic Development and Smart Waterloo Region Innovation Lab. The youth experience is a priority in the long-term liveability of every WRH community, and the youth voice is often underrepresented in conversations. While this collaboration focuses on investigating and recommending enhanced youth programming and other Community Benefits at the WRH Langs site, the learnings can be applied to other WRH initiatives.

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-11

Staff from Facilities, Finance and Economic Development are involved in this program and their comments have been incorporated into this report.

## 7. Financial Implications:

The addition of Courtland/Shelley will replace the units lost at Mooregate due to density changes based on an alternative design. Overall, these site adjustments will result in 669 net new units through the revised WRH Master Plan as compared to 638 net new units from the WRH master plan approved in 2019.

The current capital plan estimates for these changes will result in an overall cost of \$510M, an increase of \$174M over the 2022-2031 capital program. Driving this increase is the inclusion of the Courtland-Shelley site (\$124M), design modifications for Mooregate (\$24M), and general inflation/project cost escalations (\$26M). It is anticipated that a portion of capital costs will be eligible for grant funding from senior levels of government, in particular the Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation. Staff will seek additional funding from the FCM Green Municipal fund and other sources.

It is currently estimated that approximately \$402.5M in property tax supported debt will be required to support the revised WRH master plan based on current estimates, representing an increase of \$130.7M. Staff will bring back financial details of these changes as capital estimates along with project timelines are reviewed during the 2023 budget process development.

The following tables reflect the proposed unit changes and capital program cost increases as outlined in this report.

Waterloo Region Housing Master Plan (Current Estimate)							
Unit Information	Kingscourt Waterloo	82 Wilson Kitchener	Langs Dr. Cambridge	Weber Kitchener	Mooregate Kitchener	Courtland Shelley Kitchener	Total
Approved 2019 Units	70	48	134	54	476	-	782
<b>Proposed Unit Changes:</b>							
Project design	3		2	2			7
Add Courtland/Shelley						192	192
Revised Mooregate					(98)		(98)
<b>Total Proposed Units</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>883</b>
Less Existing Units	-	16	38	35	55	70	214
<b>2022 Net Incremental Units</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>669</b>

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-11

Waterloo Region Housing Master Plan (Current Estimate)								
Capital Program Costs \$ In Millions	Kingscourt	82 Wilson	Langs Dr.	Weber	Mooregate	Courtland Shelley	TOTAL	
	Waterloo	Kitchener	Cambridge	Kitchener	Kitchener	Kitchener		
Approved 2022 Capital Plan	\$ 35.6	\$ 20.7	\$ 63.6	\$ 18.8	\$ 197.2	\$ -	\$336.0	
<u>Proposed Changes:</u>								
Inflationary increases	1.9	11.0	8.5	4.1			25.5	
Add Courtland Shelley						124.3	124.3	
Revised Mooregate includes inflation					23.9		23.9	
<b>Total Proposed Capital</b>	<b>\$ 37.5</b>	<b>\$ 31.7</b>	<b>\$ 72.1</b>	<b>\$ 23.0</b>	<b>\$ 221.1</b>	<b>\$ 124.3</b>	<b>\$509.8</b>	
<b>Net Increase in Capital Costs</b>	<b>\$ 1.9</b>	<b>\$ 11.0</b>	<b>\$ 8.5</b>	<b>\$ 4.1</b>	<b>\$ 23.9</b>	<b>\$ 124.3</b>	<b>\$173.8</b>	

Staff note that Housing is an eligible service category under the Development Charges Act and intend to assess the feasibility of introducing a Regional Development Charge for Housing through the next Development Charge Background Study anticipated to commence in Q3 of 2022.

## 8. Conclusion / Next Steps:

In 2019, the Region of Waterloo approved a bold housing plan to add at least 600 new affordable homes through Waterloo Region Housing. This represents about 25% of 2,500 new affordable homes to be developed through Building Better Futures by 2026. The amendments in this Report, and as further outlined in Appendix A, continue to support that direction by enhancing liveability options for the Mooregate redevelopment, adding the Courtland-Shelley revitalization, reflecting current construction pricing for the projects, formalizing the AHGS (Design Guidelines and Standards) WRH and promoting greater Partnership and Innovation opportunities to leverage greater affordable housing opportunities. Taken together, these amendments will enable the development of at least 600 new affordable homes through the WRHMP, furthering efforts to ensure a place to call home for everyone in Waterloo Region.

## 9. Attachments / Links:

### Attachments

Appendix A: Proposed WRHMP Amendments

Appendix B: Development Concept Updates

### Links



May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-11

- Waterloo Region Housing Master Plan: <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/living-here/waterloo-region-housing-master-plan.aspx>
- Waterloo Region Housing Master Plan Report: <https://www.engagewr.ca/20428/widgets/81737/documents/71508>
- Waterloo Region Housing Affordable Housing Design Guidelines: <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/living-here/resources/Housing-Services/WRH-Affordable-Housing-Design-Guidelines.pdf>
- Building Better Futures Framework: <https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/living-here/affordable-housing-plan.aspx>

**Prepared By:** **Ryan Mounsey**, Manager, Affordable Housing Development

**Ashley Coleman**, Social Planning Associate

**Reviewed By:** **Amy Osika**, Manager, Client Services and Waterloo Region Housing

**Sarah Millar**, Manager, Land Portfolio

**Susan Selfe**, Manager, Finance

**Ryan Pettipiere**, Director, Housing Services

**Approved By:** **Arran Rowles**, Acting Commissioner, Community Services Department

May 10, 2022

Report: CSD-HOU-22-11

### Appendix A: Proposed WRHMP Amendments

The following outlines in greater detail the proposed amendments to the original WRHMP as written and approved through CSD-HOU-19-18:

1. To amend Table 5: WRH Revitalization Strategy Projects with the following information (Page 43):

Address	Total Number of Proposed Units	Current Units per Site	Increase in Units
416 Kingscourt	73	0	73
82 Wilson	48	16	32
<b>Mooregate</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>323</b>
140 Weber	56	35	21
Langs	136	38	98
<b>Courtland-Shelley</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>122</b>
Total 2022	883	214	669
Total 2019 (for comparison)	782	144	638

2. To update Appendix D: Summary of Six Scenarios based on the proposed amendments (Pages 75-76) with a provision to add a Seventh Scenario to include the Courtland-Shelley Site along with the approved sites as recommended in Scenario 4).
3. To update Appendix F: Financial Information on Kitchener Shortlisted Sites based on the proposed amendments (Pages 86-94).
4. Within the WRHMP, to update all Building and Unit Information based on the proposed amendments and capital cost information, Kitchener:
  - To revise and update the Mooregate Property information based on the BTY cost estimates.

- To replace the Courtland-Shelley site proposed development information and tax levy information based on the BTY cost estimates (based on The BTY capital estimate) and to add into the capital work program in 2026.
5. To revise and update Appendix H: Estimated Construction Schedule 1 to include Courtland Shelley with a 2026 construction start (Page 104).
  6. To revise and update Appendix I: The Six Development Scenarios to reflect the Mooregate proposed development amendments, and, to include the Courtland-Shelley project as the seventh Development Scenario (Pages 105-110).
  7. To amend Section 6 to include new policy 6.5 (pages 40-48):

#### Partnership and Innovation Policy

To support the 2021 Building Better Futures frameworks, the Revitalization Strategy Team will have an ability to engage with adjacent properties owners to explore partnership (and innovation) opportunities that create enhanced or additional affordable housing solutions. Any proposal will be evaluated by the Revitalization Strategy Team and presented to the Housing and Homelessness Steering Committee, the Community Services Committee to the satisfaction of the Region's Solicitor, senior leadership team and subject to budget approval.

8. To amend Section 7.4 (Page 49) to include:

The Affordable Housing Design Guidelines and Standards (AHGS) shall be a primary document to guide all Waterloo Region Housing projects. The AHGS shall also be used to guide other Waterloo Region Housing Initiatives. The AHGS in their entirety can be found [here](#).

## **Appendix B: Development Concept Updates**

The 2019 WRHMP introduces Mooregate as an intensification site with 478 new units in three high-density towers with a 3.5 Floor Space Ratio density. An alternative design for Mooregate is recommended to reduce density on the site (based on the City's Tall Building Guidelines), provide for an improved transition in building height to the surrounding properties, and to enhance outdoor open space and site amenities. Pending further design refinement, Mooregate (and with Community Engagement), the site could be redeveloped with a high-rise apartment building (21-25 stories) with podium parking, a missing middle apartment building (5-6 stories) and a stacked townhouse building with an integrated walkway, open space features and community amenities. One level of underground parking is proposed for proposed for the project.

The proposed design changes would result in 98 fewer units. This density offset could be accommodated by adding Courtland-Shelley as a redevelopment (intensification) site in 2026. As an intensification candidate, this site could be redeveloped with a 15-16 storey new apartment building facing Shelley Drive with three blocks of townhouses/stacked townhouses enhanced with an outdoor amenity space with a proposed community building. The Courtland-Shelley site could be redeveloped with at least 192 units, a shared driveway with a central amenity space, and a divestment opportunity. The proposed design addresses the City's tall building guidelines and would ensure at least 600 Waterloo Region Housing affordable units are maintained based on the proposed Mooregate redesign. Both sites will be subject to further design refinements and engagement processes. Further design information will be addressed through updates to the Housing and Homelessness Steering Committee.

**H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

ONTARIO

**SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

Proceeding Commenced at

WATERLOO REGION

**A: : -85 J-H`C: `RYAN PETTIPIERE  
(Affirmed September 14, 2022)**

Madorin, Snyder LLP  
Barristers and Solicitors  
55 King St. W, 6th Floor  
PO Box 1234  
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q  
Email: [jbennett@kw-law.com](mailto:jbennett@kw-law.com)  
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for the Regional Court of  
of Waterloo

Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

**THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

Applicant

-and-

**PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

Respondents

**SUPPLEMENTARY AFFIDAVIT OF KELLY-ANNE SALERNO  
(AFFIRMED SEPTEMBER 14, 2022)**

I, Kelly-Anne Salerno, of the City of Burlington, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM AS  
FOLLOWS:

1. I am Assistant Director, Housing Operations & Administration, for the Applicant, The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the “**Region**”), and as such have knowledge of the matters herein.
2. Further to my Affidavit sworn on July 6, 2022, I provide the following additional information.

**Offers of Emergency Shelter**

3. I have read the affidavit of Jordan Aylott sworn August 15, 2022 (“**Aylott’s Affidavit**”). In response to paragraph 17 of Mr. Aylott’s Affidavit, to clarify, Region Ontario Works caseworkers (“**Caseworker**” and further defined in my affidavit sworn July 6, 2022 at paragraphs 46 and 47) offered emergency shelter to Mr.

Aylott on July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2022 and July 20<sup>th</sup>, 2022, and Mr. Aylott refused these offers. My response is based on a review of Caseworker notes that are an excerpt from the Region's social assistance management system and a chart they are logging information into. Attached and marked as **Exhibit "A"** to this affidavit is an extract of notes compiled from Caseworkers attending the encampment.

4. The interim housing site located at 139 University Ave, West, Waterloo ("**UA**") is funded by the Region and operated by K-W Working Centre for the Unemployed ("**The Working Centre**"). As stated in my affidavit sworn July 6, 2022, at paragraph 31, UA is an interim housing program, is a dormitory style building, and has the capacity to serve up to 80 people.
5. UA is not connected to the community housing waitlist administered by the Region. The Working Centre operates UA and has the ability to fill vacancies at UA by their outreach team, can take people on the federal government's database called Homelessness Individuals and Families Information System or the Prioritized Access to Housing Supports list (and described in more detail in my affidavit sworn July 6, 2022, at paragraphs 33, 34, 55 and 56). The Working Centre has discretion to fill vacancies at UA.
6. I have read the affidavits of Jennifer Draper sworn August 15, 2022 ("**Draper's Affidavit**") and Albert William Patrick Tugwood sworn August 15, 2022 ("**Tugwood's Affidavit**"). In response to paragraph 26 of Draper's Affidavit and paragraphs 24 and 25 of Tugwood's Affidavit, based on my review of the Caseworkers' notes, offers of emergency shelter were made to Ms. Draper and

Mr. Tugwood as a couple on July 6, 2022 and July 20, 2022 by Caseworkers and both offers were refused.

7. Draper's Affidavit and Tugwood's Affidavit are correct in that the offers from Caseworkers were not for permanent housing and the offers were for emergency shelter as a couple.
8. The process for a person to obtain permanent housing is to complete an application for housing assistance, at which time the person is placed on the Region's housing waitlist.
9. I have read the affidavit of Mark Duke sworn August 11, 2022 ("**Duke's Affidavit**"). In response to paragraph 21 of Duke's Affidavit, based on my review of Caseworker notes, Mr. Duke was offered emergency shelter on June 22, 2022, July 4, 2022, and July 11, 2022, by Caseworkers and each offer was refused.
10. I have read the affidavit of Liam Flanagan sworn August 11, 2022 ("**Flanagan's Affidavit**"). In response to paragraphs 11 and 13 of Flanagan's Affidavit, based on my review of the Caseworker notes, Mr. Flanagan was offered shelter by Caseworkers on June 25, 2022 and has been accessing emergency shelters regularly throughout the summer.
11. I have read the affidavit of Lee-Ann Mason sworn August 24, 2022 ("**Mason's Affidavit**"). In response to paragraph 19 of Mason's Affidavit, based on my review of Caseworker notes, Caseworkers offered emergency shelter on August 3, 2022, and this offer was refused.



12. I have read the affidavit of Sean Simpelli sworn August 15, 2022 ("**Simpelli's Affidavit**"). In response to paragraph 15 of Simpelli's Affidavit and based on my review of Caseworker notes, Caseworkers offered emergency shelter on June 17, 2022 and July 11, 2022, and these offers were refused.

### **Emergency Shelter Availability**

13. Service providers operating emergency shelters (as detailed in paragraph 20 of my affidavit sworn July 6, 2022), provide daily reports of emergency shelter availability and this is tracked by the Region. On average, for the months of August 2022, 232 beds were taken and 34 beds remained available. To date, for September 2022, 244 beds were taken, and on average 22 beds remain available. Attached to my affidavit and marked as **Exhibit "B"** is an Emergency Shelter Occupancy Report for 2022.

### **Ontario Works, Ontario Disability Support Program & Shelter Allowance**

14. Ontario Works and Ontario Disability Support Program are programs funded by the Province of Ontario - Ministry of Community and Social Services.
15. Ontario Works is to help people in temporary financial need find sustainable employment and achieve self-reliance through the provision of effective, integrated employment services and financial assistance.

16. The Region is responsible to administer the Ontario Works program on behalf of the Province of Ontario. The Region administers this program as set by the Province and this includes the amounts people are eligible to receive. Amounts for Ontario Works range based on each person's individual situation with dollar caps set by the Province of Ontario.
17. Shelter allowance is a portion of the Ontario Works program. Basic needs is one component and shelter allowance is a second component. Basic needs are based on a provincial set table. The applicant of Ontario Works provides what their monthly shelter costs are and then the provincial set table provides the amount available to the applicant.
18. To demonstrate the shelter allowance portion, an applicant would typically provide proof such as lease or a bank statement showing the cost of shelter that the applicant is currently paying. Attached and marked as **Exhibit "C"** to my affidavit is a provincial directive for shelter allowance.
19. The Ontario Disability Support Program is a longer- term disability program with different criteria than Ontario Works. This program is administered, including funding dollar caps, by the Province of Ontario.
20. To date, and based on conversations with my Caseworkers, Caseworkers have been able to complete applications for five residents of the encampment for the Ontario Works program. Further conversations with Caseworkers have indicated

that 38 people at the encampment are in receipt of Ontario Works and 20 people at the encampment are in receipt of the Ontario Disability Support Program.

### **Region staff at the encampment**

21. As stated in my affidavit sworn July 6, 2022 at paragraphs 46, 47, 48, and 49 Caseworkers were, at my direction, directed to attend the encampment three times per week.
22. Caseworkers attended the encampment supported by outreach partners such as the Lutherwood and Sanguen Health Centre, and people at the encampment could approach the Caseworkers or outreach partners. This approach continued for most of June, July and part of August, 2022.
23. I then directed Caseworkers on or about the middle of August of 2022, to appear more visible by having a chair, table and a portable canopy at the encampment. This was to allow people at the encampment to approach Caseworkers on their own time and on their own terms.
24. Currently and for the month of September of 2022, Caseworkers attend the encampment two times per week. The reduction of visits by Caseworkers to the encampment from three to two times per week is that many residents have said no to offers of emergency shelter and have indicated that they do not want to be asked again. The Caseworkers continue to attend the encampment to connect residents of the encampment with services and supports as required.

- 25. I have been informed by Sanguen Health Centre and verily believe this to be true that they will no longer be providing health services at the encampment as of October 1, 2022, due to a loss of funding.
- 26. I have also been informed by Caseworkers that they observed adults giving youth controlled substances at the encampment. The Caseworkers have observed that there has been an increase of youth attending the encampment.
- 27. I make this supplementary affidavit for the purposes of the Region's application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video conference )  
 From the City of Cambridge in the )  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
 (Location of Deponent), )  
 To City of Cambridge in the )  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
 (Location of Commissioner) )  
 in accordance with O Reg 431/20. )  
 This 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022 )  
 DocuSigned by: )  
*Julia Shaver* )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 7EA6BE6BD80F428... )  
 JULIA SHAVER )

DocuSigned by: )  
*Kelly-Anne Salerno* )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 1D3E604EC6D2437... )  
 KELLY-ANNE SALERNO )

**Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,**  
 Province of **Ontario**, for the  
 Regional **Municipality of Waterloo**.  
 Expires **November 26, 2022**.

This is Exhibit "A" referred to  
in the Supplementary Affidavit of Kelly-Anne Salerno,  
affirmed this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7EA5BE6BD80F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, **etc.**,  
Province of **Ontario**, for the  
**Regional Municipality of Waterloo.**  
Expires **November 26, 2022.**

NAME	PATHS	CHAC #	CHAC DATE	Months on Waitlist	OW Amount	Offer of Shelter?	Notes
Jordan Aylott	Y	5727	4-08-19	41	\$325.85 - not receiving shelter allowance. Has an overpayment with OW so has 5% deducted. Full basic needs would be \$343.	Y	July 20 - Shelter Offer Refused - stays with spouse at another encampment who has too many items to take to shelter. In addition, does not want to access shelter due to theft and lack of privacy July 6 - Shelter Offer Refused - Wants to access with spouse who has personal items at another camp site and needs to get those to safe storage
Kathryn Bulgin		N/A	N/A	N/A	Receiving full monthly entitlement of \$733	N	Ontario Works records show she lives at 399 Dayna Cres, Waterloo \$550/month Kathryn is still on a regular caseload as housed (SAMS) OW Housing Stability staff not aware of her and she has not been brought to their attention by partner agencies May 2022 - last time shelter was accessed
Jennifer Draper	N	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$325.85 - not receiving shelter allowance. Has an overpayment with OW so has 5% deducted. Full basic needs would be \$343.	Y	<b>July 20</b> - shelter offer refused for same reasons. OW Stability Worker had provided a paper application for Housing during previous visit. Client had not completed because partner (William/Albert Tugwood) is unwell and she wants them to complete together. Staff also encouraged Jennifer to visit medical clinic on Francis St. as she indicated she was not feeling well either <b>July 6</b> - Shelter offer refused due to theft and privacy
William (Albert) Tugwood					\$325.85 - not receiving shelter allowance. Has an overpayment with OW so has 5% deducted. Full basic needs would be \$343.	Y	William's partner Jennifer Draper generally speaks on behalf of William - see above

NAME	PATHS	CHAC #	CHAC DATE	Months on Waitlist	OW Amount	Offer of Shelter?	Notes
Mark Duke	N	5725	6-08-19	39	\$407.55 - no shelter allowance but has a special diet allowance added	Y	Mark was offered shelter June 22, July 4 & July 11 and each time refused due to liars, thieves and lack of respect. He does not want to work with Lutherwood staff anymore because he feels they are very disrespectful. OW Housing staff find it very difficult to communicate with him because he is very angry and becomes extremely upset whenever they try to engage. He has made it very clear he does not want to be approached. OW Housing staff did see him on site on September 7 because he rode his bike by their table and turned his music up extremely loud once he saw them.
Liam Flanagan	N	5826	8-7-19	38	\$325.85 - not receiving shelter allowance. Has an overpayment with OW so has 5% deducted. Full basic needs would be \$343.	Y	<b>Sept 8</b> - Liam has been restricted from Cambridge shelter. Very hard to connect with, OW Housing staff see him as an encampment floater, he has been staying at Edith Mac <b>June 25</b> - Liam was offered shelter and OW Housing staff contacted First Connect and Liam went to The Working Centre
Andrew Mandic	Y	11379	6-04-21	15	On ODSP and receives \$672 and no shelter		Andrew is at HOF Transitional Housing as of August 20 and prior to that has stayed at Edith Mac regularly

NAME	PATHS	CHAC #	CHAC DATE	Months on Waitlist	OW Amount	Offer of Shelter?	Notes
Lee-Anne Mason	Y	14246	8-25-22	0	\$325.85 - not receiving shelter allowance. Has an overpayment with OW so has 5% deducted. Full basic needs would be \$343.		<p><b>August 25</b> - OW Housing Worker completed application for Housing and Lee-Anne advised she thought she might have found a room and would advise if she was successful. OW Housing Worker has not seen her during last couple of visits but is trying to follow up with her</p> <p><b>August 3</b> - Lee-Anne was offered shelter and refused due to theft, privacy and drug use. Lee-Anne asked OW Housing worker to sit with her and legal services because she wants to apply for ODSP. OW Housing worker explained to her the medical requirement for ODSP.</p>
Sean Simpell	N	13780	6-17-22	2	\$343 no shelter allowance	Y	<p><b>July 11</b> - Sean was offered shelter again and refused - feels settled at encampment. Did show interest in storing his belongings but no follow through</p> <p><b>June 17</b> - Sean was offered shelter and refused. An application for housing was completed</p>



NAME	PATHS	CHAC #	CHAC DATE	Months on Waitlist	OW Amount	Offer of Shelter?	Notes
Mike Wosik	Y	8443	Application closed due to COHB		\$325.85 - not receiving shelter allowance. Has an overpayment with OW so has 5% deducted. Full basic needs would be \$343.	Y	<p><b>August 10</b> - connected with Lutherwood who took him to see two apartments. One was full of mold &amp; the other there was second hand smoke</p> <p><b>July 25</b> - shelter refused</p> <p><b>July 4</b> - shelter refused</p> <p><b>June 22</b> - OW Housing worker confirmed eligibility for COHB but Mike needs an address before he receives benefit. In order to be eligible for COHB, Mike's housing application on the waitlist has to be closed. If COHB does not work out, his application will be reinstated with his original eligibility date</p> <p><b>June 20</b> - refused shelter offer, wants to live independantly</p>
Andrew Zekai	N	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$325.85 - not receiving shelter allowance. Has an overpayment with OW so has 5% deducted. Full basic needs would be \$343.	N	Kelly, this client was a transfer to Nelson Costa at Cambridge. He has never met him so does not know who to look for at the encampment

This is Exhibit "B" referred to  
in the Supplementary Affidavit of Kelly-Anne Salerno,  
affirmed this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7EA5BE6BD80F428...

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, **etc.**,  
Province of **Ontario**, for the  
**Regional Municipality of Waterloo.**  
Expires **November 26, 2022.**



2021 Daily Emergency Shelter Total

Jan-2021	Feb-2021	Mar-2021	Apr-2021	May-2021	Jun-2021	Jul-2021	Aug-2021	Sep-2021	Oct-2021			Nov-2021			Dec-2021			
									# In Shelter	Beds Available	% Capacity	# In Shelter	Beds Available	% Capacity	# In Shelter	Beds Available	% Capacity	
								177	76.3%	188	71.8%	224	82.4%	242	73.8%			
								183	78.9%	195	74.4%	227	83.5%	247	75.3%			
								173	74.6%	203	77.5%	223	82.0%	255	77.7%			
								181	78.0%	200	76.3%	220	80.9%	266	81.1%			
								174	75.0%	200	76.3%	231	84.9%	263	80.2%			
								179	77.2%	192	73.3%	236	86.8%	269	82.0%			
								187	80.6%	196	74.8%	229	84.2%	283	86.3%			
								185	79.7%	209	79.8%	228	83.8%	298	90.9%			
								184	79.3%	201	76.7%	227	83.5%	294	89.6%			
								177	76.3%	202	77.1%	228	83.8%	275	83.8%			
								187	80.6%	199	76.0%	231	84.9%	261	79.6%			
								194	83.6%	201	76.7%	228	83.8%	280	85.4%			
								196	84.5%	200	76.3%	236	86.8%	276	84.1%			
								189	81.5%	205	78.2%	228	83.8%	280	85.4%			
								191	82.3%	199	76.0%	236	86.8%	288	87.8%			
								192	82.8%	208	79.4%	250	80.6%	281	85.7%			
								198	85.3%	203	77.5%	247	79.7%	286	87.2%			
								195	84.1%	213	81.3%	250	80.6%	267	81.4%			
								191	82.3%	216	82.4%	262	84.5%	281	85.7%			
								196	84.5%	214	81.7%	264	85.2%	266	81.1%			
								198	85.3%	210	80.2%	258	83.2%	289	88.1%			
								203	87.5%	215	82.1%	276	89.0%	274	83.5%			
								197	84.9%	214	81.7%	262	94.2%	281	85.7%			
								212	91.4%	215	82.1%	254	91.4%	272	82.9%			
								210	90.5%	223	85.1%	259	93.2%	277	84.5%			
								203	87.5%	230	87.8%	249	89.6%	289	88.1%			
								204	87.9%	226	86.3%	258	92.8%	291	88.7%			
								199	85.8%	228	87.0%	243	87.4%	282	86.0%			
								205	88.4%	207	79.0%	242	87.1%	270	82.3%			
								202	87.1%	215	82.1%	251	90.3%	288	87.8%			
										214	81.7%	251		290	88.4%			
								<b>Averages</b>	192.1	82.8%	207.8	79.3%	242.2	85.7%	276.2	84.2%		

This is Exhibit "C" referred to  
in the Supplementary Affidavit of Kelly-Anne Salerno,  
affirmed this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7EA5BE0BD00F428...

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, **etc.**,  
Province of **Ontario**, for the  
**Regional Municipality of Waterloo.**  
Expires **November 26, 2022.**

## **Dependent children**

Dependent children are included in the benefit unit when determining budgetary requirements. However, in certain circumstances different policies and calculations will apply (e.g., shared custody) (see Directive 3.9: Dependent children (<https://www.ontario.ca/document/ontario-works-policy-directives/39-dependent-children>) for more information).

## **Dependent children with dependent child(ren)**

A sole support parent under the age of 18 who lives with his/her parent(s) can receive assistance (paid through a trustee) on behalf of his/her own child (see Directive 3.6: Trusteeship (<https://www.ontario.ca/document/ontario-works-policy-directives/36-trusteeship>) for more information). The amount of assistance will depend on the number of children the dependent child has, and may include a remote communities allowance, special diet allowance and pregnancy/breastfeeding nutritional allowance (see Directive 6.2: Basic needs (<https://www.ontario.ca/document/ontario-works-policy-directives/62-basic-needs>) , Directive 6.5: Pregnancy/Breast-Feeding Nutritional Allowance (<https://www.ontario.ca/document/ontario-works-policy-directives/65-pregnancy-and-breast-feeding-nutritional-allowance>) and Directive 6.6: Special Diet Allowance (<https://www.ontario.ca/document/ontario-works-policy-directives/66-special-diet-allowance>) for more information).

## **Living with parents**

Where an applicant states they live with their parents, the determination of eligibility and the calculation of assistance are considered under the “living with parents” rule (see Directive 3.4: Living with parents (<https://www.ontario.ca/document/ontario-works-policy-directives/34-living-parents>) for more information).

## **Homeless persons**

A homeless person is someone who does not ordinarily reside in a dwelling such as a house, apartment, mobile home or similar residential structure. A homeless person who is eligible for assistance will receive an amount for basic needs, but will not receive an amount for shelter until a dwelling is retained.

Persons who are staying with different friends or relatives until they can locate an address are not considered homeless. Such persons are considered roomers or boarders.

Persons who reside in trailers or tents on a seasonal basis or pending a more permanent address are not considered homeless. For example:

- for a person residing in a campground, the fee charged by the campground is considered the shelter cost
- a person living in a tent in a friend's backyard, with meals provided at cost, is considered a boarder

### **First month of eligibility**

An Administrator determines the effective date of eligibility as appropriate for applicants. The eligibility date can be effective from a date before, on or after the date of the Administrator's eligibility decision.

If the Administrator determines that eligibility for financial assistance is effective prior to the date of the decision, the shelter amount for the first month of eligibility, is the lesser of:

- the amount the Administrator determines to be one full month's shelter cost (up to the allowable maximum)
- the amount of actual shelter costs (up to the allowable maximum) that remain unpaid on the effective date of eligibility (e.g., shelter costs are prorated from the date of eligibility to the end of the month)

The basic needs amount is prorated from the date of eligibility to the end of the month.

### **Payment of assistance**

Assistance shall not be paid for a period of more than one month at a time, unless the payment is for a retroactive budget calculation or made as a result of a decision of the Social Benefits Tribunal or the court. The total assistance payable is adjusted for income or overpayments.

**H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

ONTARIO  
**SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**  
Proceeding Commenced at  
WATERLOO REGION

**SUPPLEMENTARY 5 : : -8 5 J-H`  
C: `KELLY-ANNE SALERNO  
(Affirmed September 14, 2022)**

Madorin, Snyder LLP  
Barristers and Solicitors  
55 King St. W, 6th Floor  
PO Box 1234  
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q  
Email: [jbennett@kw-law.com](mailto:jbennett@kw-law.com)  
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for the Regional Court of  
of Waterloo



Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

**THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

Applicant

-and-

**PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

Respondents

**SUPPLEMENTARY AFFIDAVIT OF CHRIS KOMOROWSKI  
(AFFIRMED SEPTEMBER 13, 2022)**

I, Chris Komorowski, of the Village of New Dundee, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM AS FOLLOWS:

1. I am Manager, Health Protection and Investigation, for the Applicant, The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the “**Region**”), and as such have knowledge of the matters herein. I am making this affidavit as a supplement and update to my affidavit sworn on June 28, 2022.
2. Region Public Health attended at the property municipally known as 100 Victoria Street North, City of Kitchener (the “**Property**”) on July 20, 2022, August 10, 2022 and September 1, 2022 to further inspect the encampment for public health purposes. I attended personally on July 20, 2022 and September 1, 2022 and Rebecca Piovesan, Public Health Inspector attended on August 10, 2022. We had previously inspected the encampment on the Property on May 12, 2022, May 26, 2022 and June 15, 2022 as set out in my first affidavit sworn June 28, 2022.

3. In general, I would say that the conditions at the encampment on the Property have improved somewhat since my affidavit sworn on June 28, 2022 *but* not to the point where it is satisfactory from a public health perspective.
4. As a positive, the Region has installed two portable toilets on the Property and I did not observe signs of human feces and urine in the alcove area along Weber Street during my last inspection on September 1, 2022. I also observed that garbage cans had been emptied to prevent overflowing.
5. As a negative, I observed the following:
  - (a) that the Property was still congested with people, tents, belongings and debris. Debris along the eastern portion of the site was particularly abundant and spilling over outside of the encampment towards Weber Street;
  - (b) numerous rodent burrow holes and rodent (rat) droppings along the rock wall at the rear of the Property and in the north-west portion of the site. I did not observe live or dead rodents but two separate female residents informed me, and I verily believe them, that rats come out at night and they see the rats and hear them squeaking. It is my belief that the continued excess garbage, food debris and clutter on the Property creates an environment that is conducive to rodents (rats) which can carry and transmit disease, making their presence a health hazard;

(c) the consumption of alcohol and drugs on the Property based on empty alcohol containers, and sharps, and other drug paraphernalia; and

(d) the continued presence of BBQs and propane tanks in and around various tents. A stovepipe was observed protruding from the top of a tent in this area (north portion) as well with the potential of a fire hazard.

6. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit "A"** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the typed notes of myself and Rebecca Piovesan, Public Health Inspector, along with photographs from our respective inspections of the Property.

7. I make this supplementary affidavit for the purposes of the Region's application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video conference )  
From the City of Cambridge in the )  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
(Location of Deponent), )  
To City of Cambridge in the )  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
(Location of Commissioner) )  
in accordance with O Reg 431/20. )  
This 13th day of September, 2022 )

DocuSigned by:  
*Julia Shaver*

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,  
Province of Ontario, for the  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.  
Expires November 26, 2022.

DocuSigned by:  
*Chris Komorowski*

CHRIS KOMOROWSKI

This is Exhibit "A" referred to 52  
in the Affidavit of Komorowski,  
affirmed this 13th day of September, 2022.

**100 Victoria St N, Kitchener – Encampment Site Visit #6**

Wednesday September 1, 2022 – 11:00am – 12:10pm

Public Health - HPI presence – Chris Komorowski

Other attendees: Regional Bylaw – Dominic Mitges & Bally Saggi

Public Health reference number: CSR-070-12361532

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7EASBE6BD80F428...  
JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,  
Province of Ontario, for the  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.  
Expires November 26, 2022.

**Observations:**

- A representative (wearing a vest) from Sanguen was at the site picking up sharps and other drug paraphernalia. He was carrying a sharps container. He indicated that he typically picks up 10 – 15 syringes per day at the site. I did not observe any syringes in the encampment on the ground.
- Garbage bin and containers throughout the site were not overflowing.
- Garbage, clutter and debris including pallets, bikes / bike parts, food, food containers and clothing were scattered throughout the site. Debris along the eastern portion of the site was particularly abundant and spilling over outside of the encampment towards Weber Street. The South East and North West sections were relatively, well maintained.
- The Alcove near Weber Street was clean and there was no evidence that it was used as a latrine.
- The two Porta Potties were clean and properly equipped.
- Numerous rodent burrow holes observed along the rock wall and in the North West portion of the site. Rodent (Rat) droppings also observed in this area in the rock wall. I did not observe live or dead rodents. Two separate female residents informed me that rats come out at night and they see the rats and hear them squeaking.
- Rodent bait stations / traps observed in and around the site.
- Three dogs observed on the site. The dogs appeared in good health.
- A number of "No Trespassing" signs posted in the North section of the site. Could not gain access to the central north portion of the site due to signage and tents joined together along the wall.
- Observed a blue container perched on the north wall made into a make shift shower.
- A number of propane tanks, barbecues observed as well as a generator in the north central section. A stovepipe was protruding from the top of a tent in this area as well.
- In general, conditions have improved since my last inspection on July 20<sup>th</sup>. However rodent activity remains active and garbage, food and debris are scattered throughout the encampment making it an ideal environment for rodents

**Recommendations:**

- Clean-up and remove build-up of debris and garbage throughout the encampment site as well as along the outside of the perimeter towards Weber Street.
- Continue to take steps to eliminate an environment conducive to rodents: remove excess garbage, food debris and clutter; Rodents can carry and transmit disease, making their presence a health hazard. Continue to hire the services of licenced pest control to monitor and manage the site for rodents. Have pest control provide a rodent activity report to identify the extent of the infestation and if the rodent activity is worsening or getting better.
- Inform Fire Services of the stovepipe protruding from a tent, as well as the barbecues and propane tanks observed on site.

**Photos of site depicting build-up of clutter, debris and garbage (near Weber Street)**





**Photos of site depicting Burrow holes and Rodent droppings**





**Photos of site depicting Trespassing signs**



**Photos of site depicting make shift shower, stovepipe, BBQs, Propane Tanks**

**Stove Pipe protruding from tent**





**BBQs / Propane Tanks / Shower**





**100 Victoria St N, Kitchener – Encampment Site Visit #5**

Wednesday August 10th, 2022 – 10:00am – 11:30am

Public Health - HPI presence – Rebecca Piovesan

Other attendees: Regional Bylaw – T. Hudacin & A. Sooknandan & security

Public Health reference number: CSR-070-12361532

**Observations:**

- Waterloo Region Police Services was on-site upon arrival of HPI and Bylaw. 3-4 police were speaking with resident(s) of 1 or 2 tents along the eastern side of the camp.
- One female resident targeted PHI & Bylaw at the beginning of the inspection with attempts to be difficult during the inspection. Resident appeared to be under the influence of drugs and/or alcohol.
- **Two porta-potties observed in the central-western portion of the camp.** Both toilets had water available for handwashing; however, **soap and toilet paper was missing from both stalls.** Relative cleanliness of porta-potties was acceptable. Waterloo Region Community Legal Services (WRCLS) social worker stated that 2 porta-potties is not enough for the current number of residents on-site. Access to the St. Johns Kitchen across the street is no longer open 24/7 for residents – but is available from around 8 or 9am until 3pm. 1 bed pan observed along central-western perimeter that was used. Bed pan in close proximity to porta-potties.
- **Overall conditions at the site remain consistent or slightly improved** since the last site visit.
- Ongoing evidence of garbage, significant clutter and debris including discarded food/ clothing/ building materials/bike parts/pallets/mattresses/children mini vehicles scattered throughout the site. Spill over to the boulevard along the Weber St. (east section of the site) area observed to be minimal at this visit.
- Unable to access the west to middle section of the north wall to assess rodent activity and conditions. Tents crowded, conjoined with tarps and abutted up to the north wall. **One large rodent burrow** observed along the rock wall towards the north-east corner. Ground in this area covered with flattened tents and tarps preventing a good inspection of the surrounding area. Minimal rodent feces observed at time of visit; however, a conversation with a **social worker from WRCLS revealed that the rat problem remains a big issue for the residents along the north rock wall.** One resident of the largest tent at the north rock wall **reported a family of '70 rats'**. Unable to assess the level of rodent activity within tents. The crowding and conditions in the north section continues to be ideal harbourage for rodents. Desiccated rodent observed in grass along Weber St. boulevard.
- The southern section of the encampment continues to be the best maintained area
- A large dumpster at the entrance to the encampment was empty. Other smaller garbage cans noted throughout encampments; 1 garbage can observed to be overflowing in south-west corner where a number of tents have been abandoned. Social worker from WRCLS reports that the number of garbage cans has decreased over the weeks and more are needed. Additionally, it is difficult for residents to lift the 'smaller' cans to empty into the large dumpster.
- The **alcove by the Weber St bridge observed to be clean.** No evidence of feces at time of visit.
- Multiple sharps containers observed throughout the encampment; none observed to be overflowing
- Propane tanks, gas cans and make shift fire pits observed in various locations
- Rodent bait stations around the perimeter of the site – majority of stations observed along the fence-line between the western portion of the camp and the parking lots.
- Some flies observed around the north rock wall – overall, fly activity was minimal during site visit.
- 2 dogs observed in encampment at time of site visit

- Social worker from WRCLS also noted that some of the tents had been abandoned (for various reasons); **clean-up of these tents is a health concern** due to the likely potential for exposure to drugs, drug paraphernalia and sharps

#### **Recommendations:**

- Clean-up and remove build-up of debris and garbage throughout encampment site including in garbage cans and on the ground. Ensure **the size and number of garbage cans** are appropriate and emptied daily or more often if needed to prevent overflow of garbage
- **Clean-up and remove bed pan** (centre of fence along western perimeter). Provide additional porta-potties if required. **Porta-potties should be checked daily, or more often if needed, to ensure the presence of clean water, soap, paper towels for handwashing, toilet paper, and general cleanliness. Toilet holding-tanks to be emptied as often as required to maintain sanitary conditions.**
- Continue to monitor the alcove at the Weber St bridge on a regular basis and clean and disinfect this area as needed
- Take steps to eliminate an environment conducive to rodents: remove excess garbage, food debris and clutter; Rodents can carry and transmit disease, making their presence a health hazard. Continue to hire the services of licenced pest control to monitor and manage the site for rodents.
- Continue to monitor and replace sharps containers as required
- Create a plan for the clean-up, storage and/or disposal of resident belongings that are abandoned. This will help to manage the amount of garbage and debris on-site.

#### **Rodent bait station observed along western fence perimeter:**



#### **Desiccated rodent found along Weber St boulevard:**



**Conditions of Weber St Bridge alcove (no evidence of feces):**



**Make-shift fire pit along easter perimeter:**





Conditions of North Rock Wall, including rodent burrow hole:







Bed pan along western fence:





**Two porta-potties on-site:**



**Gas can & Propane tank & over-flowing garbage in south-west corner of camp – the tents in this area have been abandoned:**



**100 Victoria St N, Kitchener – Encampment Site Visit #4**

Wednesday July 20, 2022 – 11:00am – 12noon

Public Health - HPI presence – Chris Komorowski

Other attendees: Regional Bylaw – T. Hudacin & A. Sooknandan & security

Public Health reference number: CSR-070-12361532

**Observations:**

- Overall conditions at the site are **relatively consistent** since the last site visit.
- Ongoing evidence of garbage, significant clutter and debris including discarded food/ clothing/ building materials/bike parts/ pallets scattered throughout the site. Garbage is spilling over to the boulevard approaching the sidewalk on Weber St. (east section of the site) including dog feces and a bag of what appears to be **human feces**.
- Could not access the west to middle section of the north wall to assess rodent activity and conditions in this area. Tents crowded, conjoined with tarps and abutted up to the north wall. The south east corner continues to be the best maintained area but overflow of garbage cans observed in this area and throughout most of the encampment.
- A large dumpster and two garbage containers at the entrance to the encampment were empty. A resident informed us that the garbage was picked up yesterday. It does not appear that other garbage cans are being emptied as frequently as needed
- **Ongoing evidence of rodent activity** in the north east section of site. Observed numerous rat droppings and burrow holes in this area. The crowding and conditions in the north section continues to be ideal harborage for rodents.
- The **alcove by the Weber St bridge is being used as a latrine**. Evidence of feces, strong odour and flies in the alcove. This is a health hazard.
- An overflowing sharps container observed in the west section of site
- Propane tanks and make shift fire pits observed in various locations
- Rodent bait stations observed around the perimeter of the site
- Numerous flies observed attracted by discarded food and feces
- Two containers of eggs observed outside on a rock. A resident informed us that eggs and other foodstuff are donations and these eggs were donated yesterday. This is a food safety risk to residents and we provided the resident with food safety education informing him that eggs and any other hazardous foods that are not temperature controlled (refrigerated) should not be consumed. The resident discarded the eggs.

**Recommendations:**

- Clean-up and remove build-up of debris and garbage throughout encampment site including in garbage cans and on the ground. Ensure **all garbage cans** are emptied regularly as needed to prevent overflow of garbage
- Clean-up and remove fecal matter (alcove and boulevard next to Weber St). Inadequate disposal of feces is a health hazard. Monitor the alcove on a regular basis and clean and disinfect this area as needed
- Take steps to eliminate an environment conducive to rodents: remove excess garbage, food debris and clutter; Rodents can carry and transmit disease, making their presence a health hazard. Continue to hire the services of licenced pest control to monitor and manage the site for rodents.
- Inform partners / people donating food not to donate hazardous foods that require refrigeration such as eggs.
- Monitor and replace sharps containers to ensure containers are not overflowing



**Photos of site depicting build-up of clutter, debris and garbage**



**Photos of sharps container**





**Photo of Alcove**



**Photos of Rodent droppings / burrow hole (North East Corner)**



**Garbage spilling over towards Weber St Boulevard (including feces in white bag)**





**Donated Eggs**





**100 Victoria St N, Kitchener - Encampment Site Visit #3**

Wednesday June 15th 2022 – 1:00pm – 2:15pm

Public Health - HPI presence – Chris Komorowski, Rebecca Piovesan

Other attendees: Regional Bylaw – T. Hudacin & A. Sooknandan & security

Public Health reference number: CSR-070-12361532

**Observations:**

- Camp was busy with many residents on-site and various support groups (Sanguen, Ontario Works, CMHA) coming and going
- Increased number of tents observed; **site had deteriorated from a public health perspective since last site visit**
- Some residents have created gardens on-site; observed various plants, including marijuana plants
- More difficult to walk around tents in all areas of the camp – west, north and east side. South- east corner well-maintained
- Overflowing garbage cans in some locations

- Spoke with a resident that has been at the camp since April 2022 – he has seen an influx of people and stated that the camp is in an ideal location because of easy access to supports including St. Johns Kitchen, Lutherwood, 44 Francis and Ontario Works; discussed that public health was assessing the conditions of the site. Resident stated he hadn't seen any rodents, but had heard rodents were around. Resident mentioned that other residents had hoarding issues.
- **Evidence of active rodent activity observed along north stone wall. Rodent feces observed. Burrow holes noted in North East corner**
- Security noted to PHI that a resident was walking around with a needle during site visit
- North wall continues to deteriorate with build-up of garbage, evidence of rodents, and presence of flies. Also noted 1 needle hidden in stone wall. Urine odour present. **Buckets of feces also observed in NE corner of camp AND in bridge alcove.**
- Adult diaper (suspected) observed outside of 1 tent along west side
- Bucket labelled as 'biohazard' observed inside 1 tent; contents of bucket not observed
- BBQs and propane tanks observed in and around various tents.
- Multiple sharps containers observed in various locations around camp – 2 were open tipped over on ground, 1 was inside a garbage can, 1 was neatly placed outside a tent door. Plunger observed on ground on east side.
- Bags of baked goods (bread and buns) observed on ground around NE corner \*contributing to rodent/pest problem
- Significant clutter and garbage observed throughout, including: bikes and bike pieces, pallets, clothing, food. Debris observed inside some tents that had been left open.

#### **Recommendations:**

- Clean-up and remove build-up of debris and garbage throughout encampment site
- **Clean-up and remove fecal matter. Disinfect or discard contaminated items. Inadequate disposal of feces is a health hazard.**
- **Take steps to eliminate an environment conducive to rodents: remove excess garbage, food debris and clutter; contact a licensed pest control company. Rodents can carry and transmit disease, making their presence a health hazard.**
- Ensure propane (and other flammables present) are stored in accordance with applicable laws

#### **Photos of site depicting build-up of clutter, debris and garbage**





Photo of needle hidden in North stone wall:





**Photos of rodent burrow holes in NE corner of camp:**





**Photo of rodent feces observed along North wall – mid to west corner**



**Photos of feces – 2 separate locations –bridge alcove and NE corner near rodent burrow holes**



**100 Victoria St N, Kitchener - Encampment Site Visit #2**

Thursday May 26<sup>th</sup> 2022 – 10:30am – 11:30am

Public Health - HPI presence – Chris Komorowski, Rebecca Piovesan

Other attendees: Regional Bylaw – T. Hudacin & A. Sooknandan

Public Health reference number: CSR-070-12361532

### **Observations:**

- Encampment tent arrangements had been altered since last site visit 2 weeks ago
- Garbage cans provided along southern side of lot (closest to the road) had been recently emptied; improvement noted from 2 weeks ago
- Center of the camp is still quite open. Tents arranged along perimeter of lot. North-east side of camp has additional tents since last visit; roped-off area originally in north-east corner is gone and replaced with additional tents
- No further evidence of animal (dog) observed; resident and dog likely have re-located since 1<sup>st</sup> site visit; old dried feces from visit #1 still present along grassy area on east side of lot
- Debris still noted around individual tents including: fresh/new pallets, canned and packaged food items, clothing, blankets, tools
- 2 sharps containers observed – 1 container placed outside the ‘communal tent’ in the center-back of the lot and 1 container just outside a resident tent; 1 needle observed on large stone wall on northern side
- Propane tanks evident inside some tents that had been left open or were only screened; counted 5 tanks inside a large blue tent in the northern-central portion of the camp; counted 2 tanks inside a tent in the north-east corner
- Fire-pit (contained) observed in north-west corner
- North wall in worsened condition with piles of debris and garbage; *photo and video taken*
- Original evidence of fire in back-center lot still present – however tents had been re-arranged; now evidence of fire inside tent with a metal pipe used as a chimney in north-west corner
- Observed empty, partially empty and full bottles/cans of alcohol in various locations; large pile of soda cans observed around back north-west corner of lot
- Rodent bait trap observed around bushes along east side of lot; no evidence of rodent activity observed; back of lot (along stone wall) has conditions that could be favourable to attracting rodents
- Camp residents spoke to ROW attendees during visit; most residents were friendly or indifferent; 1 resident (eastern side) was not friendly but non threatening.
- Observed middle-aged male citizen in parking lot on western side – citizen pulled in, took photos/video with his cell phone and left. Citizen approached by security (parked in same lot) before leaving.
- 2 female workers from One Roof appeared during visit; approached ROW staff to question presence
- 1 resident along western side observed cleaning/tidying outside his tent
- Alcove created by bridge just outside the camp in the north-east area is being used as a urinal; evidence of urination in area (odour and wetness); location changed from north-west corner noted at 1<sup>st</sup> site visit?
- Power cord and ladder observed on back stone wall at 1<sup>st</sup> site visit had been removed

### **Recommendations:**

- Clean-up and remove build-up of debris and garbage along northern stone wall (back of lot)



- Ensure propane (and other flammables present) are stored in accordance with applicable laws

**Video of back center area of lot (north wall):**



IMG\_1533.MOV

**Photos of back center area of lot (north wall):**





**Location being used as a urinal:**



**100 Victoria St N, Kitchener - Encampment Site Visit #1**

Thursday May 12<sup>th</sup> 2022 – 1:30pm – 2:30pm

Public Health - HPI presence – Chris Komorowski, Rebecca Piovesan

Other attendees: Regional Bylaw, Housing, Sanguen, SOS, Ontario Works

Public Health reference number: CSR-070-12361532

Entered encampment area with other ROW employees, Sanguen and Specialized Outreach Services (SOS) that brought bottled water and food for encampment residents on-site at time of visit.

Residents made aware of visit from the Region prior to attending. Obtained 'permission' from the residents to walk around encampment and take notes. Advised by Housing and SOS not to take photos. Did not assess the internal portion of tents.

**Observations:**

- Square lot surrounded by roads on the east and south sides; metal fencing on the west side between plaza parking lot and encampment; stone wall on north side leading up to train tracks
- Tents mostly around perimeter of square lot with the center open; ground is mostly dirt
- Crowding of tents observed along West and North sides; tents joined together; various debris observed outside of tents (e.g. construction materials, pallets, vacuums, bikes, buckets, large blue plastic barrels, strollers, scooters, mattresses/ foam, some food debris and garbage). Further accumulation of debris could create future harbourage for rodents or other pests. No evidence of pests observed at time of visit (bore holes or droppings, live or dead rodents)
- Large plastic garbage barrels/cans observed for use; most were full/overflowing
- Evidence of open fire in center of the lot; evidence of fire/burning inside a tent located at the back-center of the lot. Large stones were blackened (smoke damaged)
- Evidence of urination (odour and wetness) around north-west corner and back (north) of lot. Residents are able to access bathrooms 24/7 at St. Johns Kitchen across the street at 97 Victoria St N; bathrooms only became available 24/7 within the last couple of weeks. Public Health was requested not to visit 97 Victoria St N by Housing
- Sanguen or SOS reported that some residents have pets/animals on-site; not observed at time of visit
- Observed 1 needle discarded on ground along western fence; observed 1 'plunger' discarded on ground along eastern side. Sanguen or SOS reports residents have access to sharps containers. No sharps containers observed during visit
- Appeared to be a communal tent towards the back of the lot – set up with a large table and chairs with drink containers and food; observed 4 or 5 residents inside screened tent during visit
- Along north-east corner is a roped off tent site belonging to the initial encampment resident; there is also a dog living at this site; this area contains 3 or 4 tents in the back corner and a wide grassy area in front; observed generator in this area; Sanguen or SOS worker advised Public Health not to enter into the roped off area. This area was well-maintained relative to other resident tents
- Power cord observed snaking up stone wall at the back; also observed a ladder propped up on the back wall
- Animal feces observed just outside encampment area – grassy area between 'roped off area' and Weber St; likely from that resident's dog, 5- 6 droppings similar in size, colour
- Eastern portion of the camp better maintained; less debris/garbage/stuff surrounding tents; more room to move between tents; no connections between tents

- Western and Northern portion of the camp is more crowded and more debris/garbage/stuff surrounding tents; more difficult to move between tents; tents connected to one another
- St. Johns Kitchen (97 Victoria St N) across the street is operated by the Working Center; kitchen and laundry available during the day; bathrooms accessible 24/7 as of a few weeks ago; advised against visiting St. Johns Kitchen by Housing at this time
- Observed security monitoring camp during visit; security guard reports presence throughout the day but could not confirm presence at night
- Public Health did not enter any residents personal tents
- Based on visit, no health hazard currently exists in the encampment area as defined in the Health Protection and Promotion Act.

### **Recommendations**

- Recommend increased garbage removal frequency to prevent over-flow and build-up of garbage that can attract pests such as insects and rodents
- Consider clean-up/tidy around tents along NW corner and North wall of the camp to remove garbage/debris and allow more space to move between tents and to prevent attraction of pests
- Ensure potential fire hazards are mitigated; referral by Regional group leads to fire prevention for further assessment
- Encourage clean-up of animal feces from residents pets
- Continue to ensure sharps containers are readily available for proper disposal of needles

**H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

ONTARIO  
**SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**  
Proceeding Commenced at  
WATERLOO REGION

**SUPPLEMENTARY 5 : : -8 5 J -H`  
C: `CHRIS KOMOROWSKI  
(Affirmed September 13, 2022)**

Madorin, Snyder LLP  
Barristers and Solicitors  
55 King St. W, 6th Floor  
PO Box 1234  
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q  
Email: [jbennett@kw-law.com](mailto:jbennett@kw-law.com)  
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for the Regional Court of  
of Waterloo

Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

**THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

Applicant

-and-

**PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

Respondents

**SUPPLEMENTARY AFFIDAVIT OF SHANNON WALLS  
(AFFIRMED SEPTEMBER 13, 2022)**

I, Shannon Walls, of the Township of Woolwich, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM AS FOLLOWS:

1. I am a Corporate Security Supervisor for Barber Collins Security which provides security services for the Applicant, The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the “**Region**”), and as such have knowledge of the matters herein. I am making this affidavit as a supplement and update to my affidavit sworn on July 5, 2022.
2. Since my affidavit sworn on July 5, 2022, I have continued to operate a mobile unit that attended at the Region’s property municipally known as 100 Victoria Street North, City of Kitchener (the “**Property**”) and to supervise security staff of Barber Collins Security posted there. I have also received and reviewed daily incident reports from the posted security guards for the period after July 5, 2022 to the date of this supplemental affidavit.

3. In general, I would continue to describe the encampment on the Property as chaotic with tents, persons, belongings and garbage throughout. I would estimate that the current number of tents and occupants on the Property is approximately 54. In August, 2022, the Region installed two portable toilets on the Property and the washroom facilities at St. John's Kitchen for overnight use were closed. While there has been some improvement, mostly because the washroom facilities at St. John's for overnight use have closed, I would continue to describe the encampment as dangerous and volatile. The following are examples of incidents since my affidavit sworn July 5, 2022, with entries included from the daily shift reports of Barber Collins Security:

(a) July 12, 2022 - Male known be violent threatened a female

1300hrs	Patrolling site. Security notified by a female guest from the Encampment that a male Subject M.E is threatening her. S3 and B6 already on site. S3 had a chat with the Subject and informed Security dispatch as well as contacted Police non-emergency. Subject wearing red jacket, black pants and black shoes. Described as 5 foot 5, white male with long black hair. Subject has a history of violence with Corporate and Transit Security and is known to be extremely violent to police. Subject exhibited signs of being in a mental health crisis and made multiple verbal threats to clients. WRPS non-emergency was being contacted to move him away from the female's tent, other clients then yelled at M.E until he left the encampment. S3 contacted The Working Centre to advise M.E was entering the building, Working Centre contact requested WRPS be updated, WRPS non-emergency was updated on M.E's location and state of mind.
1315hrs	Subject left property and went into the 97 Victoria building



## (b) July 14, 2022 - Fire near Paramedic Services' station / Property

2147hrs	Security witnessed a fire next to the EMS station across the street. Security contacted 911 but they were already aware.	
2151hrs	Security contacted the SOC to inform of the fire but the call did not go through and was instead forwarded. A/S 14 was on site.	
July 14th, 2022 @0004hrs	17 minutes	Small fire at 100 Victoria, witnessed by 97 Vic guards. Resident burning plastic and garbage, Fire was put out before MRU arrived on site. Everything 10-4

## (c) July 22, 2022 – Fire on the Property

2055hrs	Security witnessed black smoke coming from the encampment. Security then went around the fence to ensure that it was not a false fire, since in the past members of the encampment sometimes barbecue. Security then contacted 911 but wasn't able to get in contact with anybody. Security then contacted the SOC and advised them of the fire. Shortly after 911 had called back and were then advised of the fire. 3 police cars and 2 fire trucks (#P2 and #R1) searched the site at 2101hrs. The fire was put out by members of the encampment.  Occurrence number: WA22-173540	
---------	--	--

## (d) July 27, 2022 - Business owner from nearby store alleged a bike seen in the encampment was stolen from their shop

1707	Theft - The owner of the shop H-Class Auto Repairs came to me and said "these guys stole something from my shop" Then he pointed out a male at the encampment and said, "see that bike, I left it purposefully, I know the guy would come and steal it" I told the shop owner to inform Waterloo Regional Police. After four minutes, the shop owner went to the encampment and warned the male if he steals something, again he would break his legs. He also said that "if you guys need food, just ask me, don't steal around" I cautioned him on his conduct and advised that threatening behaviour will not be tolerated the owner also commented to me "last night I found some needles and fire ashes in the car I was repairing, and I caught some guys sleeping in it." The individual placed the call to the police.	
1728	WRPS on site. WRPS were on site collecting the reported bikes. They took 3-4 bikes with them.	



## (e) July 28, 2022 - Members of encampment fighting on the Property

July 28 @ 1505	5 min	While O/S, security observed an argument between 2 individuals regarding an alleged theft. Security observed one individual brandish a metal pipe. Security stood in area to monitor. Both individuals were de-escalated by other members of the encampment prior to security involvement.
-------------------	-------	--

## (f) August 6, 2022 - Physical altercation on the Property

1200hrs	Patrolled site, security was notified that two male SUBJECTs had gotten into a physical altercation with one another. MRU and SOC dispatch was informed of the incident. The SUBJECTs stopped the altercation at 1203hrs and one of the involved SUBJECTs was observed having blood on his face. 927 and EMS were not contacted. A/S 18 arrived on site and advised SOC dispatch that everything was 10-4, no issues.
1545hrs	EMS #2198 on site and has transported a resident to grand river hospital. Dispatch was advised. No further issues to report.

## (g) August 11, 2022 – Fire on the Property

2346	Echo 1 units while walking back from EMS Building notices a medium sized bonfire in the encampment around the tents at the back wall of lot. Reported to Dispatch.
2358	MRU arrived onsite and monitored fire w/ Echo 1 Units
0008	Fire Department arrived on site. All clear advised Security to monitor if tents start to catch fire
0011	MRU left site

(h) September 5, 2022 - Female from encampment flagged down fire truck due to head wound (firearm may be involved)

1243	At approximately 1241 hours we observed a female flagging down a fire truck as she was bleeding from injuries she had sustained to the head (unknown if this occurred at the encampment or off site at the current time). The female appears to be Tanya Mortimer. Fire, EMS, and WRPS all attended the location. EMS and Fire indicated that the wounds to the female's head were bullet like in nature but they are not certain as to whether they are from an actual firearm or a BB gun.
1248	EMS truck #5096 on site.
1252	WRPS on site.
1310	EMS transferred individual to Grand River Hospital.
1325	Fire unit off site
1326	Incident report #WA22-214632

(i) September 5, 2022 - Fire crackers set off on the Property

0005	Fire crackers were observed being set off at 100 Victoria. Individuals were gone before Security could respond.
------	---

(j) September 6, 2022 – Fire on the Property

0755	Informed dispatch about a resident having a fire on site. Resident extinguished the fire when asked to put it out
------	---

4. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit "A"** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the daily shift reports of Barber Collins Security relating to the Property from the date of July 5, 2022 to September 8, 2022. I have reviewed these reports

provided by my security guards, verily believe the contents of them to be true, and I have relied on them in the making of this affidavit.

- 5. I make this supplementary affidavit for the purposes of the Region’s application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video conference )  
 From the City of Kitchener in the )  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
 (Location of Deponent), )  
 To City of Cambridge in the )  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
 (Location of Commissioner) )  
 in accordance with O Reg 431/20. )  
 This 13th day of September, 2022 )

DocuSigned by: )  
*Julia Shaver* )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 7EA5BE6BD80F426... )  
 JULIA SHAVER )

DocuSigned by: )  
*Shannon Walls* )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ )  
 97D38F3D003040B... )  
 SHANNON WALLS )

This is Exhibit "A" referred to  
in the Affidavit of Shannon Walls,  
affirmed this 13<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7E45BE6BD80F428...

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, **etc.**,  
Province of **Ontario**, for the  
**Regional Municipality of Waterloo**.  
Expires **November 26, 2022**.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 5th, 2022



SHIFT	July 5 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	July 4th, 2022 2345hrs – July 5th, 2022 2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Sukhjot Singh		
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0730	10-8 at 100 Victoria		
0730	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Most of the guests are sleeping. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0800	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
0830	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
0900	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1000	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1030	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Asked a Guest to remove belongings from the fence. Guest was complaint with Security.		
1100	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1130	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1200	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1230	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1300	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Approached by an employee from the tattoo shop reporting two guests (not from encampment) are loitering and trespassing at 84 Victoria St. Security asked guest to leave the property and educated them that this private property. Nobody can be loitering and trespassing there. Guests were compliant.		
1330	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1400	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1430	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Nobody found loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1500hrs	Mobile Security on site. Echo 1 10-7 to 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Sukhjot Singh		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 5 @ 0730	66
July 5 @ 0830	66
July 5 @ 0930	66
July 5 @ 1030	66
July 5 @ 1130	66
July 5 @ 1230	66
July 5 @ 1330	66
July 5 @ 1430	66

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 5<sup>th</sup>, 2022



SHIFT	July 5 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	July 4 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 22345 – July 5 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1512	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
1524	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1535	Reached 100 Victoria St.		
1540	Patrol. Met Deacon from Wonderful Tattoo Shop on the property of 70 Victoria. He showed a picture of a drug dealer that is not allowed on the property. I informed my supervisor, she told me the male in the picture is banned on the property of 70 Victoria but allowed on the property of 100 Victoria.		
1555	A black grand Chevrolet jeep was parked on the property of 84 Victoria. Owner of the vehicle was a female. She showed me the by-law authorization. Plate; CWFM 906.		
1613	Patrol. NTR.		
1655	Patrol. NTR.		
1740	Patrol. NTR.		
1810	Patrol. NTR.		
1845	Patrol. NTR.		
1915	Patrol. NTR.		
1948	Patrol. NTR.		
2019	Patrol. NTR.		
2051	Patrol. NTR.		
2127	Patrol. NTR.		
2205	Patrol. NTR.		
2210	When I came back from the patrol and turned on the vehicle, I observed both headlights of vehicle 75 are not working. Reported to dispatch.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Javieer Singh Walia		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 5 <sup>th</sup> @ 1540	66
July 5 <sup>th</sup> @ 1740	66
July 5 <sup>th</sup> @ 1845	66
July 5 <sup>th</sup> @ 2019	67

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 5 <sup>th</sup> @ 0757	15 min	NTR.
July 5 <sup>th</sup> @ 1658	31 min	NTR.

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

2 Mobile Patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 06, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	July 06, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 05, 2022 2345hrs – July 06, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>	Shannon Walls		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Sukhjot Singh		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0730hrs	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria		
	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Most of the guests are sleeping. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
0800hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
0830hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
0900hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
0930hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
1000hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
1030hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
1100hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
1130hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
1200hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria. Unlocked the trailer parked behind 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report. Fence Line is secure.		
1300hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
1330hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
1400hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
1430hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84 Victoria, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking enforcement issues to report.		
1454hrs	Mobile Security on site. Echo 1 on route to 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
<b>Page</b>	1	of	1
<b>Signature</b>	Sukhjot Singh		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 06, 2022 @ 0730hrs	65
July 06, 2022 @ 0830hrs	65
July 06, 2022 @ 0930hrs	65
July 06, 2022 @ 1030hrs	65
July 06, 2022 @ 1130hrs	65
July 06, 2022 @ 1230hrs	65
July 06, 2022 @ 1330hrs	65
July 06, 2022 @ 1430hrs	65

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report







# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: July 6<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	July 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 1515-2345
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 5 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 22345 – July 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 2345
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>	Shannon Walls
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh Walia

TIME	NOTES:
1512	Reached 250 Strasburg.
1525	Departed from 250 Strasburg.
1537	Reached 100 Victoria St.
1540	Patrol. NTR.
1610	Patrol. NTR.
1647	Patrol. NTR.
1718	Patrol. NTR.
1724	Patrol. NTR.
1824	Patrol. NTR.
1825	A male and a female were seen at the site looking for her brother in law.
1900	Patrol. NTR.
1933	Patrol. NTR.
2005	Patrol. NTR.
2040	Patrol. NTR.
2053	2 males placed wooden boxes filled with plants on the property of 70 Victoria. Informed dispatch.
2127	Patrol. NTR.
2158	Patrol. NTR.
2229	Patrol. NTR.
2302	Patrol. NTR.
2330	Patrol. NTR.
2342	Patrol. NTR.

<b>Page</b>	1 of 1	<b>Signature</b>	Javieer Singh Walia
-------------	--------	------------------	---------------------

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 6 <sup>th</sup> @ 1540	68
July 6 <sup>th</sup> @ 1718	68
July 6 <sup>th</sup> @ 1825	69
July 6 <sup>th</sup> @ 2053	69

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 6 <sup>th</sup> @ 1238	3 min	NTR.
July 6 <sup>th</sup> @ 1452	48 min	NTR.
July 6 <sup>th</sup> @ 1705	19 min	NTR.
July 6 <sup>th</sup> @ 2036	1 min	NTR.

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 07, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	July 07, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 06, 2022 2345hrs – July 07, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>	Shannon Walls		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Sukhjot Singh		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0732hrs	10-8 at 100 Victoria		
0734hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. Most of the guests are still sleeping. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
0800hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
0830hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
0900hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
0930hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1000hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1030hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1100hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1130hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1200hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1300hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1330hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1400hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1430hrs	Patrol completed. No issue in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 60, 70, and 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No Parking issues to report. No damage to fence line.		
1452hrs	Mobile Security on site. Echo 1 on route to 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>	Sukhjot Singh	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 07, 2022 @ 0730hrs	66
July 07, 2022 @ 0830hrs	66
July 07, 2022 @ 0930hrs	66
July 07, 2022 @ 1030hrs	66
July 07, 2022 @ 1130hrs	66
July 07, 2022 @ 1230hrs	66
July 07, 2022 @ 1330hrs	66
July 07, 2022 @ 1430hrs	66

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: July 7<sup>th</sup>, 2022

SHIFT	July 7 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	July 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 22345 – July 7 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 2345		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1514	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
1522	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1535	Reached 100 Victoria St.		
1540	Patrol. NTR.		
1611	Patrol. NTR.		
1649	Patrol. NTR.		
1714	Patrol. NTR.		
1744	Patrol. NTR.		
1816	Patrol. NTR.		
1847	Patrol. NTR.		
1918	Patrol. NTR.		
1952	Patrol. NTR.		
2020	Patrol. WRPS were on site. They were searching for S/G Jordan's stuff that got stolen from kitchen (97 Victoria)		
2054	Patrol. NTR.		
2124	Patrol. NTR.		
2158	Patrol. NTR.		
2228	Patrol. NTR.		
2303	Patrol. NTR.		
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria.		
2342	Reached 250 Strasburg. EOS		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Javieer Singh Walia		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 7 <sup>th</sup> @ 1540	67
July 7 <sup>th</sup> @ 1649	68
July 7 <sup>th</sup> @ 1744	69
July 7 <sup>th</sup> @ 1952	67

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 7 <sup>th</sup> @ 0406	1hr 23 min	NTR.
July 7 <sup>th</sup> @ 0942	12 min	NTR.
July 7 <sup>th</sup> @ 1356	48 min	NTR.
July 7 <sup>th</sup> @ 1712	18 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 08, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	July 08, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 07, 2022 2345hrs – July 08, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>	Shannon Walls		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Sukhjot Singh		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0730hrs	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria		
0800hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
0817hrs	Mobile Security on site to relieve Security for refueling the vehicle.		
0845hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
0900hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
0930hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
1000hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
1030hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
1100hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
1130hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
1200hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. Security unlocked the storage trailer parked behind 60 Victoria		
1300hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
1330hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
1400hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
1430hrs	Patrol completed. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering or trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage to report. No parking Enforcement issues.		
1445hrs	On route to 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
<b>Page</b>	1	of	1
<b>Signature</b>	Sukhjot Singh		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 08, 2022 @ 0730hrs	66
July 08, 2022 @ 0830hrs	66
July 08, 2022 @ 0930hrs	66
July 08, 2022 @ 1030hrs	66
July 08, 2022 @ 1130hrs	66
July 08, 2022 @ 1230hrs	66
July 08, 2022 @ 1330hrs	66
July 08, 2022 @ 1430hrs	66

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: July 8<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	July 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 1515-2345
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 7 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 2345 – July 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 2345
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>	Shannon Walls
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh Walia

TIME	NOTES:
1508	Reached 250 Strasburg.
1514	Departed from 250 Strasburg.
1530	Reached 100 Victoria St.
1540	Patrol. NTR.
1612	Patrol. NTR.
1644	Patrol. NTR.
1716	Patrol. NTR.
1748	Patrol. NTR.
1812	Patrol. NTR.
1841	Patrol. NTR.
1918	Patrol. NTR.
1950	Patrol. NTR.
2024	Patrol. NTR.
2100	Patrol. NTR.
2131	Patrol. NTR.
2205	Patrol. NTR.
2237	Patrol. NTR.
2312	Patrol. NTR.
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria.
2342	Reached 250 Strasburg. EOS

<b>Page</b>	1	of	1	<b>Signature</b>	Javieer Singh Walia
-------------	---	----	---	------------------	---------------------

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 8 <sup>th</sup> @ 1540	68
July 8 <sup>th</sup> @ 1748	68
July 8 <sup>th</sup> @ 1918	68
July 8 <sup>th</sup> @ 2024	68

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 8 <sup>th</sup> @ 0755	56 min	NTR.
July 8 <sup>th</sup> @ 1114	10 min	NTR.
July 8 <sup>th</sup> @ 1423	56 min	NTR.
July 8 <sup>th</sup> @ 1647	25 min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date: July 09, 2022**

<b>SHIFT</b>		July 09, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs	
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>		July 08, 2022 2345hrs – July 09, 2022 2345hrs	
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>		Mike Piczak	
<b>Shift Guard:</b>		Avery Leven	
<b>TIME</b>		<b>NOTES:</b>	
0740hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
0825hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
0905hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
0950hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
1030hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
1110hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
1150hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
1230hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
1310hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
1350hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
1430hrs	Patrol conducted. Nothing to report		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>		Avery Levan

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 09, 2022 @ 0750hrs	66
July 09, 2022 @ 0915hrs	66
July 09, 2022 @ 1040hrs	66
July 09, 2022 @ 1200hrs	66
July 09, 2022 @ 1320hrs	66
July 09, 2022 @ 1440hrs	66

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: July 9<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	July 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 1515-2345
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 2345 – July 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 2345
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>	Shannon Walls
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh Walia

TIME	NOTES:		
1512	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
1547	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1601	Reached 100 Victoria St.		
1612	Patrol. NTR.		
1643	Patrol. NTR.		
1710	Patrol. NTR.		
1745	Patrol. NTR.		
1820	Patrol. NTR.		
1852	Patrol. NTR.		
1922	Patrol. NTR.		
2000	Patrol. NTR.		
2033	Patrol. NTR.		
2100	Patrol. NTR.		
2158	Patrol. NTR.		
2227	Patrol. NTR.		
2255	Patrol. NTR.		
2325	Patrol. NTR.		
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria.		
2348	Reached 250 Strasburg. EOS		
<b>Page</b>	1 of 1	<b>Signature</b>	Javieer Singh Walia

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 9 <sup>th</sup> @ 1612	69
July 9 <sup>th</sup> @ 1820	69
July 9 <sup>th</sup> @ 2033	70

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 9 <sup>th</sup> @ 1031	31 min	NTR.
July 9 <sup>th</sup> @ 1456	40 min	NTR.
July 9 <sup>th</sup> @ 0617	28 min	NTR.
July 9 <sup>th</sup> @ 0815	50 min	NTR.

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: July 10, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>		July 10, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs	
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>		July 09, 2022 2345hrs – July 10, 2022 2345hrs	
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>		Mike Piczak	
<b>Shift Guard:</b>		Marcelo Chavarria	
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0715hrs	On duty		
0748hrs	On site at 100 Victoria		
0800hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
0830hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
0900hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
0943hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1000hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1030hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1100hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1130hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1200hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1230hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1300hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1330hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1400hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1430hrs	9420 completed. NTR		
1500hrs	Mobile Security on site		
1510hrs	On route to 250 Strasburg		
1525hrs	Arrive on site at 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
<b>Page</b>	1	of 1	<b>Signature</b> Eric Raymond

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
0800hrs	62
0900hrs	62
1000hrs	62
1100hrs	62
1200hrs	62
1300hrs	62
1400hrs	62
1500hrs	62

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



July 10th, 2022 @ 1548hrs	77 minutes	NTR
July 10th, 2022 @ 2136hrs	17 minutes	NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
4 mobile patrols in 24hrs		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** July 11, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	1415-2345
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 10th, 2022 @ 2345 - July 11th, 2022 @ 2345
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>	Shannon Walls
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Javier Singh Walia

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1446hrs	Patrol 1, no issues to report		
1513hrs	Patrol 2, no issues to report		
1548hrs	Patrol 3, no issues to report		
1620hrs	Patrol 4, no issues to report		
1650hrs	Patrol 5, a female guest from 100 Victoria St N refused to remove her clothes from the fence, stating that she is half-naked inside of her tent and does not want anyone to peak around. After educating the guest, she complied eventually.		
1723hrs	Patrol 6, no issues to report		
1758hrs	Patrol 7, no issues to report		
1828hrs	Patrol 8, no issues to report		
1900hrs	Patrol 9, no issues to report		
1932hrs	Patrol 10, no issues to report		
2004hrs	Patrol 11, no issues to report		
2036hrs	Patrol 12, no issues to report		
2108hrs	Patrol 13, no issues to report		
2130hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria to refuel vehicle #75		
2144hrs	Returned to 100 Victoria St N		
2209hrs	Patrol 14, no issues to report		
2242hrs	Patrol 15, no issues to report		
2310hrs	Patrol 16, no issues to report		
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria St N		
2342hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for end of shift.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Javier Singh Walia

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 11th, 2022 @1620hrs	68
July 11th, 2022 @1828hrs	68
July 11th, 2022 @2036hrs	68

### Fence Line Issues

NTR
-----

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 11th, 2022 @0851hrs	17 minutes	NTR
July 11th, 2022 @1443hrs	93 minutes	NTR
July 11th, 2022 @1711hrs	27 minutes	NTR

July 11th, 2022 @2145hrs	32 minutes	NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
4 patrols in 24hrs		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 11, 2022



SHIFT		July11, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs	
Full Tracking Time:		July 10, 2022 2345hrs – July 11, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Supervisor:		Shannon Walls	
Shift Guard:		Sukhjot Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0700hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0718hrs	Arrive on site at 100 Victoria		
0720hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0730hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0800hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
0830hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
0900hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
0930hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
1000hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
1030hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
1100hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
1130hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
1200hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
1230hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
1300hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
1330hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Someone set up a tent behind 70 Victoria St close to rail tracks. This was reported to Supervisor on shift and reported to Go Transit Dispatch. No loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria. No property damage found. No parking issues to report		
1350hrs	Mobile Security on site. On route to 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	of 1	Signature Sukhjot Singh

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 11, 2022 @ 0730hrs	67
July 11, 2022 @ 0830hrs	67
July 11, 2022 @ 0930hrs	67
July 11, 2022 @ 1030hrs	67
July 11, 2022 @ 1130hrs	67
July 11, 2022 @ 1230hrs	67
July 11, 2022 @ 1330hrs	67

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 12, 2022



SHIFT		July 12, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs	
Full Tracking Time:		July 11, 2022 2345hrs – July 12, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Supervisor:		Shannon Walls	
Shift Guard:		Sukhjot Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0730hrs	Arrived on site at the Encampment		
	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Most of the guests are sleeping. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with parking at 84 Victoria		
0800hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
0830hrs	Patrol site. Everything 10-4 at 100 Victoria. Found a damaged fence during patrol at the back side of 70 Victoria close to rail tracks. Reported to Supervisor on duty. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70 and 84 Victoria.		
0900hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
0930hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1000hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. Fence line at 60 Victoria is secure		
1030hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1100hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1130hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1145hrs	Patrol site. Regions Enforcement unit on site to issue the court application notice. No issues in the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria.		
1200hrs	Assisting Regions Enforcement Unit to post Court Application Notice on site. No issues in the Encampment.		
1215hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1230hrs	Continuously patrolling site. Everything is 10-4 at 100 Victoria St		
1300hrs	Patrolling site. Security notified by a female guest from the Encampment that a male Subject M.E is threatening her. S3 and B6 already on site. S3 had a chat with the Subject and informed Security dispatch as well as contacted Police non-emergency. Subject wearing red jacket, black pants and black shoes. Described as 5 foot 5, white male with long black hair. Subject has a history of violence with Corporate and Transit Security and is known to be extremely violent to police. Subject exhibited signs of being in a mental health crisis and made multiple verbal threats to clients. WRPS non-emergency was being contacted to move him away from the female's tent, other clients then yelled at M.E until he left the encampment. S3 contacted The Working Centre to advise M.E was entering the building, Working Centre contact requested WRPS be updated, WRPS non-emergency was updated on M.E's location and state of mind.		
1315hrs	Subject left property and went into the 97 Victoria building		
1330hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything 10-4 at 84 and 70 Victoria.		
1400hrs	Subject E.M came back to 100 Victoria. Security informed dispatch and Police was updated about the Subject on site.		
1415hrs	Subject off property		
1430hrs	Patrol site. All 10-4 in the Encampment. No issues at 70 and 84 Victoria. Security found an insecure front door at 60 Victoria. Informed Dispatch and S5 who was on site assisted with investigating further. No one found inside the building.		
1510hrs	Mobile Security on site. Echo1 on route to 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Sukhjot Singh		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 12, 2022 @ 0730hrs	67
July 12, 2022 @ 0830hrs	67
July 12, 2022 @ 0930hrs	67



July 12, 2022 @ 1030hrs	67
July 12, 2022 @ 1130hrs	67
July 12, 2022 @ 1230hrs	67
July 12, 2022 @ 1330hrs	67
July 12, 2022 @ 1430hrs	67

**Fence Line Issues**

Damage found to Fence at the back of 70 Victoria near the Rail tracks



July 12th, 2022 @1312hrs	33 minutes	NTR
July 12th, 2022 @1428hrs	27 minutes	NTR
July 12th, 2022 @1600hrs	92 minutes	NTR
July 12th @0439hrs	87 minutes	NTR
July 12th, 2022 @1610hrs	12 minutes	NTR
July 12th, 2022 @1704hrs	18 minutes	NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
8 patrols in 24 hrs.		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 13, 2022



SHIFT		July 13, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs	
Full Tracking Time:		July 12, 2022 2345hrs – July 13, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Supervisor:		Shannon Walls	
Shift Guard:		Sukhjot Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0720hrs	Changed vehicle from #75 to #207. Inspection is complete. Everything is 10-4 with vehicle.		
0735hrs	10-8 100 Victoria.		
0735hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No damage found.		
0800hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
0850hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0900hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0930hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1000hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No one loitering and trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria.		
1030hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. All authorized cars are parked at 84 Victoria.		
1100hrs	Patrol site. One of the guests from the Encampment was loitering at 70 Victoria St, security asked him to leave. He was compliant with security, and was educated about private property regulations. Everything 10-4, individual left property.		
1130hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No one loitering and trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria.		
1200hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No one loitering and trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria.		
1230hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No one loitering and trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria.		
1300hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No one loitering and trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria.		
1330hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No one loitering and trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria.		
1400hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No one loitering and trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria.		
1430hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No one loitering and trespassing at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria.		
1455hrs	10-7 to 250 Strasburg, MRU now on site.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Sukhjot Singh

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 13, 2022 @ 0730	68
July 13, 2022 @ 0830	68
July 13, 2022 @ 0930	68
July 13, 2022 @ 1030	68
July 13, 2022 @ 1130	68
July 13, 2022 @ 1230	68
July 13, 2022 @ 1330	68
July 13, 2022 @ 1430	68

### Fence Line Issues

--







July 13th, 2022 @0916hrs	28 minutes	NTR
July 13th, 2022 @0349hrs	15 minutes	NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
4 patrols in 24hrs		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: June 14<sup>th</sup>, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	0715-1515		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 13, 2022 2345hrs – July 14, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Sukhjot Singh		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0716	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg Rd, KM 32986		
0731	10-8 100 Victoria.		
0800	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1430	Patrol site. WRPS is onsite. Someone at the encampment contacted WRPS. Dispatch was informed by security. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria St. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1450	WRPS is off property. Security was informed by WRPS that everything is 10-4 at the encampment.		
1511	10-7 MRU on site.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	2
	<b>Signature</b>	Sukhjot Singh	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 14, 2022 0730	68
July 14, 2022 0830	68
July 14, 2022 0930	68
July 14, 2022 1030	68
July 14, 2022 1130	68
July 14, 2022 1230	68
July 14, 2022 1330	68
July 14, 2022 1430	68

### Fence Line Issues

--



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** June 14th, 2022

SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	July 13th, @2345hrs - July 14th @2345hrs		
Shift Supervisor:	Shannon Walls		
Shift Guard:	Javier Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1512hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for start of shift		
1533hrs	Departed from 250 Strasburg		
1543hrs	Arrived at 100 Victoria St N		
1550hrs	Patrol 1; security witnessed a person video taping on the encampment - Security found 4-5 bottles of sodium chloride around the edges of the encampment		
1613hrs	A female SUBJECT from the Green Party approached security and asked "does this happen in your country too?" I said there are places. She then introduced herself as Sharon Becker from Green Party Campaign (ex candidate MPP). She said she wanted to help the people at the encampment since they all have health issues. She then asked the following questions: 1. Do you think police will enforce them from here and put them in front of a judge? I refused to answer and redirected back to region media. 2. She then said people on the news said they close the washrooms after 12. I advised that is not the case the washrooms are open all night. 3. She then asked do all people come to you when they have a problem. She advised that she was trying to get the funds for them but the government doesn't make emergency decisions.		
1620hrs	Patrol 2, no issues to report. The lady from the Green Party spoke to a male guest from the encampment ad then to 3-4 other ladies.		
1715hrs	The lady from the Green party approached Security for a second time and said "I have talked to many people, they said you are working well, and they don't have any problems with you". The male guest from the encampment had told her that ODSP has increased their living wages from \$685 to \$1370. The guest also asked for batteries to be brought next time she attended the encampment. She requested for Security to hand the guest the batteries on her behalf. As she was leaving the site, Security asked her if her crew had been recording the whole time, but she denied and said that they were from other parties. Nothing further to report.		
1720hrs	EMS was on site.		
1730hrs	Patrol 3, no issues to report		
1800hrs	EMS left site		
1805hrs	Patrol 4, no issues to report		
1838hrs	Patrol 5, no issues to report		
1906hrs	Patrol 6, no issues to report		
1940hrs	Patrol 7, no issues to report		
1952hrs	A photographer was seen on site		
2015hrs	Patrol 8, no issues to report		
2049hrs	Patrol 9, no issues to report		
2117hrs	Patrol 10, no issues to report		
2147hrs	Security witnessed a fire next to the EMS station across the street. Security contacted 911 but they were already aware.		
2151hrs	The fire was contained to a shed.		
2230hrs	Patrol 11, no issues to report		
2313hrs	Patrol 12, no issues to report		
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria St		
2342hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		J. Singh Walia

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 14th, 2022 @1550hrs	70
July 14th, 2022 @1630hrs	70
July 14th, 2022 @1830hrs	70

July 14th, 2022 @2049hrs	70
<b>Fence Line Issues</b>	
N/A	

<b>Mobile Response Tracker</b>		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 14th, 2022 @0004hrs	17 minutes	Small fire at 100 Victoria, witnessed by 97 Vic guards. Resident burning plastic and garbage, Fire was put out before MRU arrived on site. Everything 10-4
July 14th, 2022 @1033hrs	15 minutes	NTR
July 14th, 2022 @1553hrs	62 minutes	NTR
July 14th, 2022 @2300hrs	25 minutes	NTR
July 14th, 2022 @1731hrs	72 minutes	NTR
July 14th, 2022 @0011hrs	12 minutes	NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
6 patrols		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 15<sup>th</sup>



SHIFT		0715-1515	
Full Tracking Time:		July 14, 2022 2345hrs – July 15, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		Sukhjot Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg.		
0731	10-8 100 Victoria.		
0731	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
0800	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No property damage found.		
1430	No issues in Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 84, 70 and 60 Victoria. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. No loitering. No property damage found.		
1500	10-7 to 250 Strasburg. MRU on site.		
Page	1 of 2	Signature	Sukhjot Singh

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 15, 2022 0730	68
July 15, 2022 0830	68
July 15, 2022 0930	68
July 15, 2022 1030	68
July 15, 2022 1130	68
July 15, 2022 1230	68
July 15, 2022 1330	68
July 15, 2022 1430	68

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** July 15th, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1515-2345		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 14th @2345hrs, - July 15th @2345hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Javier Singh Walia		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1508hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for start of shift		
1522hrs	Departed from 250 Strasburg		
1541hrs	Arrived at 100 Victoria St N		
1550hrs	Patrol 1; no issues to report		
1622hrs	Patrol 2; no issues to report		
1655hrs	Patrol 3; no issues to report		
1728hrs	Patrol 4; no issues to report		
1800hrs	A member of the public approached the encampment and said he was working on a construction site on Weber st where all of the wood was stolen. Person mentioned that he found all of the wood on the 100 Victoria encampment site and requested Security assistance in loading the wood back onto his truck. Security politely refused to offer assistance and requested police be contacted. Person left property.		
1833hrs	Patrol 5; no issues to report		
1908hrs	Patrol 6; no issues to report		
1942hrs	Patrol 7; no issues to report		
2008hrs	Patrol 8; no issues to report		
2038hrs	Patrol 9; no issues to report		
2100hrs	People were seen at the encampment playing with fire crackers.		
2134hrs	Patrol 10; no issues to report		
2208hrs	Patrol 11; no issues to report		
2245hrs	Patrol 12; no issues to report		
2315hrs	Patrol 13; no issues to report		
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria St N		
2340hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		J. Singh Walia

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 15th, 2022 @ 1622hrs	70
July 15th, 2022 @ 1833hrs	70
July 15th, 2022 @ 2038hrs	70

### Fence Line Issues

N/A

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 15th, 2022 @	120 minutes	NTR
July 15th, 2022 @	15 minutes	NTR



July 15th, 2022 @	13 minutes	NTR
July 15th, 2022 @	12 minutes	NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
4 patrols		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 16<sup>th</sup>



<b>SHIFT</b>	0715-1515		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 15, 2022 2345hrs – July 16, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Nirmal P		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0745	Patrol completed of site. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
0830	Patrol completed of site. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
0930	Patrol completed of site. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1030	Patrol completed of site. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1130	Patrol completed of site. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1230	Patrol completed of site. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1330	Patrol completed of site. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1430	Patrol completed of site. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1500	All clear. Shift finished.		
<b>Page</b>	1	of 2	<b>Signature</b> Nirmal P

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 16, 2022 0745	70 Tents
July 16, 2022 0830	70 Tents
July 16, 2022 0930	70 Tents
July 16, 2022 1030	70 Tents
July 16, 2022 1130	70 Tents
July 16, 2022 1230	70 Tents
July 16, 2022 1330	70 Tents
July 16, 2022 1430	70 Tents

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



July 16th, 2022 @ 1629hrs	15 minutes	NTR
July 16th, 2022 @0811hrs	13 minutes	NTR
July 16th, 2022 @0926hrs	18 minutes	NTR
July 16th, 2022 @ 1833hrs	8 minutes	NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
6		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date: July 17<sup>th</sup>, 2022**

<b>SHIFT</b>	0715-1515		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 16, 2022 2345hrs – July 17, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>			
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Nirmal P		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0800	Patrol completed of site. Checked all Premises. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
0900	Patrol completed of site. Checked all Premises. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1000	Patrol completed of site. Checked all Premises. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1100	Patrol completed of site. Checked all Premises. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1200	Patrol completed of site. Checked all Premises. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1300	Patrol completed of site. Checked all Premises. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1400	Patrol completed of site. Checked all Premises. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report.		
1500	Patrol completed of site. Checked all Premises. Everything 10-4. Nothing to report. Shift Finished. EOS.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	2
		<b>Signature</b>	Nirmal P

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 17, 2022 0800	70
July 17, 2022 0900	70
July 17, 2022 1000	70
July 17, 2022 1100	70
July 17, 2022 1200	70
July 17, 2022 1300	70
July 17, 2022 1400	70
July 17, 2022 1430	70

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** July 17, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	July 17, 2022 1515hrs-2345hrs
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 16, 2022 2345hrs - July 17, 2022 2345hrs
<b>Shift Supervisor:</b>	
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Amrit Singh

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1515hrs	Relieved S/G Nirmal. Took car key and radio with Lid #29.		
1535hrs	Reached 100 Victoria St. Did patrol of the Encampment perimeter and plaza.		
1600hrs	Patrol campsite and plaza. All good.		
1700hrs	Patrol campsite and plaza. All good		
1800hrs	Patrol campsite and plaza. All good		
1900hrs	Patrol campsite and plaza. All good		
2000hrs	Patrol campsite and plaza. All good		
2100hrs	Patrol campsite and plaza. All good		
2200hrs	Patrol campsite and plaza. All good		
2300hrs	Patrol campsite and plaza. All good		
2315hrs	S/G Amrit Singh off duty		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Amrit Singh

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 17, 2022 @1535hrs	70
July 17, 2022 @1600hrs	70
July 17, 2022 @1700hrs	70
July 17, 2022 @ 1800hrs	70
July 17, 2022 @ 1900hrs	70
July 17, 2022 @ 2000hrs	70
July 17, 2022 @ 2100hrs	70
July 17, 2022 @ 2200hrs	70
July 17, 2022 @ 2300hrs	70

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 17, 2022 @0238hrs	12 min	Nothing to report
July 17, 2022 @ 0305hrs	38 min	Nothing to report
July 17, 2022 @ 0543hrs	14 min	Nothing to report
July 17, 2022 @ 0852hrs	23 min	Nothing to report
July 17, 2022 @ 1455hrs	39 min	Nothing to report
July 17, 2022 @ 2147hrs	15 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Mobile Patrols





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: July 18<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	0715-1515		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 17, 2022 2345hrs – July 18, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Sukjot Singh		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0705	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg.		
0720	10-8 at Victoria St.		
0730	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St. No property damage is found during patrol.		
0800	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. No individuals loitering or trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. No individuals loitering or trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St. No parking issues.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St. No property damage is found during patrol.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. No individuals loitering or trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St. No parking issues.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. No individuals loitering or trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St. No parking issues.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St. No property damage is found during patrol. No parking issues.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70, and 84 Victoria St.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. No individuals loitering or trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St. No parking issues. Unlocked storage container parked behind Rumple.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. No individuals loitering or trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St.		
1330	Patrol site. <b>Parking enforcement-</b> Unauthorized vehicle was parked by civilian at 84 Victoria Street. He was asked by security to move the vehicle. He was compliant and his vehicle was moved.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70 and 84 Victoria St. No property damage.		
1430	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. No individuals loitering or trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria St. Fence line and door of 60 Victoria St are secure. No property damage found is found during patrol. No parking issues.		
1457	10-7 MRU on site.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	2
<b>Signature</b>	Sukjot Singh		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 18, 2022 0730	67
July 18, 2022 0830	67
July 18, 2022 0930	67
July 18, 2022 1030	67
July 18, 2022 1130	67
July 18, 2022 1230	67
July 18, 2022 1330	67
July 18, 2022 1430	67

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** July 18, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	July 18, 2022 1515hrs-2345hrs		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 17, 2022 2345hrs - July 18, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1515hrs	Reached 250 Strasburg		
1516hrs	Departed 250 Strasburg		
1530hrs	Reached 100 Victoria St		
1531hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1604hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1638hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1706hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1741hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1815hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
1848hrs	People observed on site providing food		
1920hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2000hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2033hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2105hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2137hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2203hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2245hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2330hrs	Departed 100 Victoria		
2344hrs	Reached 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 18, 2022 @ 1604hrs	68
July 18, 2022 @ 1741hrs	68
July 18, 2022 @ 1848hrs	68
July 18, 2022 @ 2105hrs	68

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 18, 2022 @ 0137hrs	20 min	Nothing to report
July 18, 2022 @ 0841hrs	15 min	Nothing to report
July 18, 2022 @ 1428hrs	34 min	Nothing to report
July 18, 2022 @ 1718hrs	24 min	Nothing to report

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 19<sup>th</sup>, 2022



SHIFT		0715-1515	
Full Tracking Time:		July 18, 2022 2345hrs – July 19, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		S.Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg Rd.		
0730	10-8 100 Victoria St.		
0730	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0800	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1430	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1453	10-7 EOS. MRU on site.		
<b>Page</b>	1 of 1	<b>Signature</b>	S.SINGH

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 19 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @0730	68
July 19 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @0830	68
July 19 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @0930	68
July 19 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @1030	68
July 19 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @1130	68
July 19 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @1230	68
July 19 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @1330	68
July 19 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @1430	

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** July 19, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	July 19, 2022 1515hrs-2345hrs		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 18, 2022 2345hrs - July 19, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh Walia		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1513hrs	Reached 250 Strasburg		
1515hrs	Departed 250 Strasburg		
1527hrs	Reached 100 Victoria St		
1538hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1610hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1637hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed a couple roaming around the property at 97 Victoria who appeared to be confused. The couple advised they were looking for the entrance to the Thrift store. Security provided direction.		
1705hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1740hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1810hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1853hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1928hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2002hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2040hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2115hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2148hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2220hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2257hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2330hrs	Departed 100 Victoria St		
2342hrs	Reached 250 Strasburg		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 19, 2022 @ 1538hrs	68
July 19, 2022 @ 1740hrs	69
July 19, 2022 @ 1928hrs	70
July 19, 2022 @ 2115hrs	70

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 19, 2022 @ 0552hrs	13 min	Nothing to report
July 19, 2022 @ 0847hrs	13 min	Nothing to report
July 19, 2022 @ 1425hrs	37 min	Nothing to report
July 19, 2022 @ 1651hrs	39 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 20<sup>th</sup>, 2022



SHIFT		0715-1515	
Full Tracking Time:		July 19, 2022 2345hrs – July 20, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		S.Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg Rd.		
0730	10-8 100 Victoria St.		
0730	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0800	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1230	Parking Enforcement - Civilian at 84 Victoria St parked unauthorized vehicle, Security spoke to them about moving the vehicle, Subjects were compliant and moved vehicle.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1430	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1453	10-7 EOS. MRU on site.		
Page	1	of 1	Signature S.SINGH

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 20 <sup>th</sup> @ 0730	68
July 20 <sup>th</sup> @ 0830	68
July 20 <sup>th</sup> @ 0930	68
July 20 <sup>th</sup> @ 1030	68
July 20 <sup>th</sup> @ 1130	68
July 20 <sup>th</sup> @ 1230	68
July 20 <sup>th</sup> @ 1330	68
July 20 <sup>th</sup> @ 1430	68

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** July 20, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	July 20, 2022 1515hrs - 2345hrs
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 19, 2022 2345hrs - July 20, 2022 2345hrs
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh Walia

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>
1511hrs	Reached 250 Strasburg
1515hrs	Departed 250 Strasburg
1529hrs	Reached 100 Victoria St
1540hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1610hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1643hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1720hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1755hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1824hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1900hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
1938hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
2004hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
2038hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
2115hrs	Patrol completed. Security observed a male and female guest at the encampment in a verbal argument. Security monitored and the situation calmed down. Nothing further to report.
2150hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
2225hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
2300hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report
2330hrs	Departed 100 Victoria
2342hrs	Reached 250 Strasburg
Page	1 of 1
Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 20, 2022 @ 1540hrs	69
July 20, 2022 @ 1755hrs	69
July 20, 2022 @ 1938hrs	69

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 20 @ 0430hrs	41 min	Nothing to report
July 20 @ 0756hrs	14 min	Nothing to report
July 20 @ 0804hrs	24 min	Nothing to report
July 20 @ 0848hrs	11 min	Nothing to report
July 20 @ 1443hrs	40 min	Nothing to report
July 20 @ 1659hrs	13 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 Mobile Patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 21st, 2022



SHIFT		0715-1515	
Full Tracking Time:		July 20, 2022 2345hrs – July 21, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		S.Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg Rd.		
0730	10-8 100 Victoria St.		
0730	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0800	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1430	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1453	10-7 EOS. MRU on site.		
Page	1	of 1	Signature S.SINGH

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 21 <sup>st</sup> @ 0730	68
July 21 <sup>st</sup> @ 0830	68
July 21 <sup>st</sup> @ 0930	68
July 21 <sup>st</sup> @ 1030	68
July 21 <sup>st</sup> @ 1130	68
July 21 <sup>st</sup> @ 1230	68
July 21 <sup>st</sup> @ 1330	68
July 21 <sup>st</sup> @ 1430	68

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** July 21, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	July 21, 2022 1515hrs-2345hrs
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 20, 2022 2345hrs - July 21, 2022 2345hrs
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh Walia

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1515hrs	Reached 250 Strasburg		
1524hrs	Departed 250 Strasburg		
1537hrs	Reached 100 Victoria		
1546hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1600hrs	Police on site looking for a specific male.		
1630hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1705hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1738hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1807hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1841hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1920hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
1957hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2023hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2100hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2133hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2200hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2240hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2310hrs	Patrol completed. No issues to report		
2330hrs	Departed 100 Victoria		
2342hrs	Reached 250 Strasburg		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Jaiveer Singh Walia

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 21 @ 1546hrs	65
July 21 @ 1738hrs	65
July 21 @ 1841hrs	65
July 21 @ 2023hrs	65

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 21 @ 0856hrs	13 min	Nothing to report
July 21 @ 1053hrs	16 min	Nothing to report
July 21 @ 1441hrs	39 min	Nothing to report
July 21 @ 1653hrs	11 min	Nothing to report

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 22nd, 2022



SHIFT		0715-1515	
Full Tracking Time:		July 21, 2022 2345hrs – July 22, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		S.Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0715	10-8 at 250 Strasburg		
0730	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg Rd.		
0746	10-8 100 Victoria St.		
0800	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1430	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1505	10-7 EOS. MRU on site.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	S.SINGH

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 22 <sup>nd</sup> @ 0800	64
July 22 <sup>nd</sup> @ 0900	64
July 22 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1000	64
July 22 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1100	64
July 22 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1200	64
July 22 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1300	64
July 22 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1400	64
July 22 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1500	64

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** July 22nd, 2022



SHIFT		1515-2345	
Full Tracking Time:		July 21st, 2022 @2345hrs - July 22nd, 2022 @2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		Javier Singh Walia	
TIME	NOTES:		
1510hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for start of shift		
1525hrs	Departed from 250 Strasburg		
1537hrs	Arrived at 100 Victoria St N		
1544hrs	Patrol 1; no issues to report.		
1615hrs	Patrol 2; no issues to report.		
1648hrs	Patrol 13; no issues to report.		
1722hrs	Patrol 4; no issues to report.		
1800hrs	Patrol 5; no issues to report.		
1835hrs	Patrol 6; no issues to report.		
1905hrs	Patrol 7; no issues to report.		
1940hrs	Patrol 8; no issues to report.		
2010hrs	Patrol 9; no issues to report.		
2047hrs	Patrol 10; no issues to report.		
2055hrs	<p>Security witnessed black smoke coming from the encampment. Security then went around the fence to ensure that it was not a false fire, since in the past members of the encampment sometimes barbeque. Security then contacted 911. 3 police cars and 2 fire trucks (#P2 and #R1) searched the site at 2101hrs. The fire was put out by members of the encampment.</p> <p>No injuries to report.</p> <p>Occurrence number: WA-22-173540</p>		
2152hrs	Patrol 11; no issues to report.		
2229hrs	Patrol 12; no issues to report.		
2303hrs	Patrol 13; no issues to report.		
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria St N		
2342hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for end of shift.		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		J. Singh Walia

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 22nd, 2022 @ 1544hrs	64
July 22nd, 2022 @ 1722hrs	64
July 22nd, 2022 @ 1905hrs	64
July 22nd, 2022 @ 2110hrs	63

### Fence Line Issues

N/A

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 22nd, 2022 @ 2058hrs	52 minutes	Assist.
July 22nd, 2022 @ 1428hrs	52 minutes	NTR
July 22nd, 2022 @ 0924hrs	88 minutes	NTR
July 22nd, 2022 @ 0513hrs	28 minutes	NTR
July 22nd, 2022 @0136hrs	62 minutes	NTR
July 22nd, 2022 @1704hrs	17 minutes	NTR
July 22nd, 2022 @ 1648hrs	23 minutes	NTR
July 22nd, 2022 @ 1638hrs	22 minutes	NTR
July 22nd, 2022 @ 0839hrs	12 minutes	NTR
July 22nd, 2022 @ 0355hrs	62 minutes	NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
<b>10 patrols in 24hrs</b>		





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date: July 23rd, 2022**

<b>SHIFT</b>	0715-1515		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 22 <sup>nd</sup> , 2345 – July 23rd, 2345		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	NIRMAL.P		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0745	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
0830	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
0930	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1030	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1130	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1230	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1330	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1430	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1500	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
		<b>Signature</b>	NIRMAL.P

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 23 @ 0745	64
July 23 @ 0830	64
July 23 @ 0930	64
July 23 @ 1030	64
July 23 @ 1130	64
July 23 @ 1230	64
July 23 @ 1330	64
July 23 @ 1430	64
July 23 @ 1500	64

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** July 23rd, 2022

SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	July 22nd, @2345- July 23rd, @2345		
Shift Guard:	Javier Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
1508hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for start of shift		
1524hrs	Departed from 250 Strasburg		
1615hrs	Arrived at 100 Victoria St N		
1648hrs	Patrol 1; no issues to report.		
1715hrs	Patrol 2; no issues to report.		
1751hrs	Patrol 3; no issues to report.		
1820hrs	Patrol 4; no issues to report.		
1900hrs	Patrol 5; no issues to report.		
1934hrs	Patrol 6; no issues to report.		
2000hrs	Patrol 7; no issues to report.		
2029hrs	Patrol 8; no issues to report.		
2107hrs	Patrol 9; no issues to report.		
2134hrs	Patrol 10; no issues to report.		
2210hrs	Patrol 11; no issues to report.		
2243hrs	Patrol 12; no issues to report.		
2320hrs	Patrol 13; no issues to report.		
2330hrs	Departed from 100 Victoria St N		
2342hrs	Arrived at 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J. Singh Walia		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 23rd, 2022 @1648hrs	64
July 23rd, 2022 @1820hrs	64
July 23rd, 2022 @1934hrs	64

### Fence Line Issues

N/A

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 23rd, 2022 @ 1212hrs	42 minutes	NTR
July 23rd, 2022 @ 1506hrs	72 minutes	NTR
July 23rd, 2022 @ 2141hrs	13 minutes	NTR

July 23rd, 2022 @ 1303hrs	123 minutes	NTR
July 23rd, 2022 @ 0322hrs	18 minutes	NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
5 patrols in 24 hrs		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: July 24th, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	0715-1515		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 23rd, 2345 – July 24th, 2345		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	NIRMAL.P		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0745	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
0830	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
0930	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1030	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1130	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1230	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1330	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1430	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
1500	Patrol Completed - No issues. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
		<b>Signature</b>	NIRMAL.P

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 24 @ 0745	64
July 24 @ 0830	64
July 24 @ 0930	64
July 24 @ 1030	64
July 24 @ 1130	64
July 24 @ 1230	64
July 24 @ 1330	64
July 24 @ 1430	64
July 24 @ 1500	64

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 24th, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	1515-2345		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 23rd, 2345 – July 24th, 2345		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	J.SINGH		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1514	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
1526	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1538	Reached 100 Victoria.		
1546	Patrol. No issues.		
1618	Patrol. No issues.		
1652	Patrol. No issues.		
1722	Patrol. No issues.		
1756	Patrol. A citizen came to the site; he was looking for his bike. He showed me a photo of the bike in question, and asked if I could inform Waterloo Regional Police in case they see the bike. He already informed the situation to police.		
1828	Patrol. No issues.		
1900	Patrol. No issues.		
1932	Patrol. No issues.		
2008	Patrol. No issues.		
2042	Patrol. No issues.		
2128	Patrol. No issues.		
2200	Patrol. No issues.		
2232	Patrol. No issues.		
2300	Patrol. No issues.		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria.		
2342	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
<b>Signature</b>	J. SINGH		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 24 @ 1628	64
July 24 @ 1828	64
July 24 @ 2008	64

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 24 @ 1129	15 min	NTR.
July 24 @ 1454	37 min	NTR.
July 24 @ 0254	11 min	NTR.

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3 patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 25th, 2022



SHIFT		0715-1515	
Full Tracking Time:		July 24, 2022 2345hrs – July 25, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		S.Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0705	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg Rd.		
0717	10-8 100 Victoria St.		
0720	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0734	Waste Management Onsite		
0800	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1000	SECURITY was advised by S5 to escort Region and Metrolinx employees around 60 Victoria St. At approx. 1005 hrs SECURITY unlocked the fence and escorted the employees. Employees off property at 1040 hrs		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1400	<b>Trespassing</b> - 2 Guests located at 70 Victoria, asked them to leave they were complaint. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1430	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1454	10-7 EOS. MRU on site.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	S.SINGH

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 25 <sup>th</sup> @ 0720	66
July 25 <sup>th</sup> @ 0830	66
July 25 <sup>th</sup> @ 0930	66
July 25 <sup>th</sup> @ 1030	66
July 25 <sup>th</sup> @ 1130	66
July 25 <sup>th</sup> @ 1230	66
July 25 <sup>th</sup> @ 1330	66
July 25 <sup>th</sup> @ 1430	66

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: July 25th, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1515-2345		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 24 <sup>th</sup> , 2345 – July 25 <sup>th</sup> , 2345		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	J.SINGH		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1505	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
1513	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1526	Reached 100 Victoria.		
1533	Patrol. No issues.		
1610	Patrol. No issues.		
1643	Patrol. No issues.		
1707	Patrol. No issues.		
1740	Patrol. No issues.		
1815	Patrol. No issues.		
1847	Patrol. No issues.		
1912	Patrol. No issues.		
1950	Patrol. No issues.		
2033	Patrol. No issues.		
2107	Patrol. No issues.		
2139	Patrol. No issues.		
2200	Patrol. No issues.		
2237	Patrol. No issues.		
2310	Patrol. No issues.		
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria.		
2342	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>	J. SINGH	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 25 @ 1610	61
July 25 @ 1746	61
July 25 @ 1912	61
July 25 @ 2055	62

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 25 @ 0254	11 min	NTR.
July 25 @ 0852	11 min	NTR.
July 25 @ 1650	33 min	NTR.
July 25 @ 2115	27 min	NTR.

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 26th, 2022



SHIFT		0715-1515	
Full Tracking Time:		July 25, 2022 2345hrs – July 26, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		S.Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg Rd.		
0730	10-8 100 Victoria St.		
0730	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0800	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1430	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1458	10-7 EOS. MRU on site.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	S.SINGH		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 26 <sup>th</sup> @ 0730	64
July 26 <sup>th</sup> @ 0830	64
July 26 <sup>th</sup> @ 0930	64
July 26 <sup>th</sup> @ 1030	64
July 26 <sup>th</sup> @ 1130	64
July 26 <sup>th</sup> @ 1230	64
July 26 <sup>th</sup> @ 1330	64
July 26 <sup>th</sup> @ 1430	64

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 26<sup>th</sup>, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	July 25 <sup>th</sup> , 2345 – July 26 <sup>th</sup> , 2345		
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
1511	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
1526	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1541	Reached 100 Victoria.		
1547	Patrol. <b>Trespassing</b> - Saw a male individual who was banned from the property of 70 Victoria currently on site. I told him he has been trespassed from the property, and that he needs to leave. He said he will leave in 5 minutes. While he was adjusting his clothes, a female from Wonderland Tattoo came out shouting "What are you doing? Why hasn't he left the property?" A male from the shop was also taking photos. The trespasser left property on his own accord and was cautioned.		
1620	Patrol. No issues.		
1641	Patrol. <b>Trespassing</b> - A male from the Encampment was searching for something near the back door of Pinos Spa at 70 Victoria. When I was approaching him, he ran off property.		
1712	Patrol. No issues.		
1746	Patrol. No issues.		
1828	Patrol. No issues.		
1900	Patrol. No issues.		
1935	Patrol. No issues.		
2005	Patrol. No issues.		
2048	Patrol. <b>Trespassing</b> - A male was digging in the soil from the parking lot of 70 Victoria. He was carrying a plastic bin. I told him to leave, he left the property at once and went to the Rumble building. I followed him to rumple, and then he went to the parking lot across rumple.		
2120	Patrol. No issues.		
2200	Patrol. No issues.		
2232	Patrol. No issues.		
2310	Patrol. No issues.		
2332	Departed from 100 Victoria.		
2345	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J. SINGH		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 26 @ 1547	64
July 26 @ 1712	64
July 26 @ 1933	64

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 26 @ 0602	15 min	NTR.
July 26 @ 0831	14 min	NTR.
July 26 @ 1448	18 min	NTR.
July 26 @ 1507	23 min	NTR.
July 26 @ 1609	35 min	NTR.
July 26 @ 1644	14 min	NTR.
July 26 @ 1924	21 min	NTR.

7 patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 27, 2022



SHIFT		July 27, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs	
Full Tracking Time:		July 21, 2022 2345hrs – July 22, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		Sukhjot Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0735hrs	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria		
	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol		
0800hrs	Trespassing - Guest from the Encampment was loitering and trespassing at 70 Victoria. Guest was asked by Security to leave property. Guest was compliant with Security.		
0830hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria.		
0900hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol		
0930hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol		
1000hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol		
1030hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. All authorized vehicles are parked at Victoria St.		
1100hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol		
1130hrs	Police on site. No issues in the Encampment.		
1145hrs	Security relieved by S5 to refuel vehicle.		
1205hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with parking at Victoria St.		
1230hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol		
1300hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol		
1330hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking Enforcement at Victoria St.		
1400hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol		
1430hrs	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Fence line and exterior doors all secure.		
1450hrs	Mobile Security on site. Echo 1 on route to 250 Strasburg for end of shift		
Page	1	of 1	Signature Sukhjot Singh

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 27, 2022 @ 0735hrs	64
July 27, 2022 @ 0830hrs	64
July 27, 2022 @ 0930hrs	64
July 27, 2022 @ 1030hrs	64
July 27, 2022 @ 1130hrs	64
July 27, 2022 @ 1230hrs	64
July 27, 2022 @ 1330hrs	64
July 27, 2022 @ 1430hrs	64

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 27<sup>th</sup>, 2022



SHIFT	1515-2345		
Full Tracking Time:	July 26 <sup>th</sup> , 2345 – July 27 <sup>th</sup> , 2345		
Shift Guard:	J.SINGH		
TIME	NOTES:		
1509	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
1521	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1534	Reached 100 Victoria.		
1540	Patrol. No Issues.		
1618	Patrol. No issues.		
1650	Patrol. No issues.		
1707	<p>Theft - The owner of the shop H-Class Auto Repairs came to me and said "these guys stole something from my shop" Then he pointed out a male at the encampment and said, "see that bike, I left it purposefully, I know the guy would come and steal it"</p> <p>I told the shop owner to inform Waterloo Regional Police. After four minutes, the shop owner went to the encampment and warned the male if he steals something, again he would break his legs. He also said that "if you guys need food, just ask me, don't steal around" I cautioned him on his conduct and advised that threatening behaviour will not be tolerated the owner also commented to me "last night I found some needles and fire ashes in the car I was repairing, and I caught some guys sleeping in it." The individual placed the call to the police.</p>		
1728	WRPS on site. WRPS were on site collecting the reported bikes. They took 3-4 bikes with them.		
1758	Patrol. No issues.		
1832	Patrol. No issues.		
1905	Patrol. No issues.		
1934	Patrol. No issues.		
2001	Patrol. No issues.		
2035	Patrol. No issues.		
2104	Patrol. No issues.		
2131	Patrol. No issues.		
2204	Patrol. No issues.		
2241	Patrol. No issues.		
2315	Patrol. No issues.		
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria.		
2341	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J. SINGH		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 26 @ 1540	64
July 26 @ 1758	64
July 26 @ 1905	64

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 27 @ 1241	11 min	NTR.
July 27 @ 0429	21 min	NTR.
July 27 @ 0402	14 min	NTR.
July 27 @ 0828	14 min	NTR.
July 27 @ 1132	18 min	NTR.
July 27 @ 1419	51 min	NTR.
July 27 @ 1702	16 min	NTR.

7 patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: July 28, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	July 28, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 27, 2022 2345hrs – July 28, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Sukhjot Singh		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0745hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg		
0800hrs	Arrive on site at 100 Victoria		
	Patrol site. No issues in the Encampment. Everything is 10-4 at 70, and 84 Victoria. No trespassing at 60 Victoria.		
0830hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0900hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. All authorized vehicles are parked at 84 Victoria.		
0930hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1000hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. Upper fence joints were taken out by someone at Rumble. Assisted 14 to fix them all. No parking issues at 84 Victoria.		
1030hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1100hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1130hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1200hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1230hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1308hrs	Police on site. Dispatch informed by Security.		
1330hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1400hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1430hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Nobody is loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1500hrs	Mobile Security on site. Echo 1 10-7 to 250 Strasburg		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>	Sukhjot Singh	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 28, 2022 @ 0800hrs	64
July 28, 2022 @ 0900hrs	64
July 28, 2022 @ 1000hrs	64
July 28, 2022 @ 1100hrs	64
July 28, 2022 @ 1200hrs	64
July 28, 2022 @ 1300hrs	64
July 28, 2022 @ 1400hrs	64

### Fence Line Issues

Upper fence joints were taken out by someone at Rumble. Assisted 14 to fix them all.





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: July 28<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1515-2345		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 27 <sup>th</sup> , 2345 – July 28 <sup>th</sup> , 2345		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	J.SINGH		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1506	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
1521	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1535	Reached 100 Victoria.		
1540	Patrol. No Issues.		
1610	Patrol. No issues.		
1640	Patrol. No issues.		
1722	Patrol. No issues.		
1753	Patrol. No issues.		
1825	Patrol. No issues.		
1900	Patrol. No issues.		
1937	Patrol. No issues.		
2010	Patrol. No issues.		
2043	Patrol. No issues.		
2118	Patrol. No issues.		
2152	Patrol. No issues.		
2228	Patrol. No issues.		
2300	Patrol. No issues.		
2330	Departed from 100 Victoria.		
2342	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>	J. SINGH	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
July 26 @ 1540	64
July 26 @ 1753	64
July 26 @ 1937	64

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
July 28 @ 0520	10 min	NTR.
July 28 @ 0841	15 min	NTR.
July 28 @ 1029	17 min	NTR.
July 28 @ 1505	5 min	While O/S, security observed an argument between 2 individuals regarding an alleged theft. Security observed one individual brandish a metal pipe. Security stood in area to monitor. Both individuals were de-escalated by other members of the encampment prior to security involvement.
July 28 @ 1421	41 min	NTR.
July 28 @ 2238	19 min	NTR.

6 Patrols





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: Aug 01, 2022



SHIFT		Aug 01, 2022 0715-1515	
Full Tracking Time:		July 31, 2345hrs – Aug 01, 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		Sukhjot Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from 250 Strasburg.		
0727hrs	Arrived on site at 100 Victoria		
0730hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0800hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0830hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0900hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0930hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1000hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1100hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. Security observed two males loitering on property at 70 Victoria. Security instructed them to leave property. Both males were compliant and left.		
1130hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1200hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1230hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1300hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1330hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1400hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1430hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Fence line is secure.		
1453hrs	MRU on site. 10-7		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Sukhjot Singh

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 01, 2022 @ 0730hrs	64
Aug 01, 2022 @ 0830hrs	64
Aug 01, 2022 @ 0930hrs	64
Aug 01, 2022 @ 1030hrs	64
Aug 01, 2022 @ 1130hrs	64
Aug 01, 2022 @ 1230hrs	64
Aug 01, 2022 @ 1330hrs	64
Aug 01, 2022 @ 1430hrs	64

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 1<sup>st</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1515-2345		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	July 31, 2022 2345hrs – August 1, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	J.SINGH WALIA		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1515	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
1523	Departed from 250 Strasburg.		
1537	Reached 100 Victoria.		
1540	Patrol. No issues.		
1610	Patrol. No issues.		
1650	Patrol. No issues.		
1723	Patrol. No issues.		
1800	Patrol. No issues.		
1835	Patrol. No issues.		
1900	Patrol. No issues.		
1910	A Male SUBJECT was passing through fence at 70 Victoria		
1943	Patrol. No issues.		
2016	Patrol. No issues.		
2150	Patrol. No issues.		
2129	Patrol. No issues.		
2204	Patrol. No issues.		
2235	Patrol. No issues.		
2300	Patrol. No issues.		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria.		
2343	Reached 250 Strasburg.		
<b>Page</b>	1	of 1	<b>Signature</b> J. SINGH WALIA

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 1 @ 1650	53
Aug 1 @ 1835	53
Aug 1 @ 2015	53

### Fence Line Issues

Hole cut into fence at 70 Victoria

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 1 @ 0124	16 min	NTR.
Aug 1 @ 1254	14 min	NTR.
Aug 1 @ 1434	45 min	NTR.
Aug 1 @ 2203	20 Min	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: August 2, 2022



SHIFT		0715-1515	
Full Tracking Time:		August 1, 2022 2345hrs – August 2, 2022 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		S.Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	E! units 10-8 at 100 Victoria. MRU dropped vehicle and radios off		
0730	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0800	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0830	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. Parking Enforcement; no issues with parking at 84 Victoria St.		
1430	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1520	Patrol site. No issues in encampment. Everything 10-4 at 70, 84, and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria St.		
1527	Another Guard onsite.10-7		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	S.SINGH

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> @ 0730	53
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> @ 0830	53
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> @ 0930	53
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1030	53
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1130	53
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1230	53
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1330	53
August 2 <sup>nd</sup> @ 1430	53

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 2nd, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1515-2345		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 1, 2022 2345hrs – August 2, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	J.SINGH WALIA		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1527	Reached 100 Victoria		
1540	Patrol. No issues.		
1610	Patrol. No issues.		
1640	Patrol. No issues.		
1714	Patrol. No issues.		
1723	Informed Dispatch about radio battery		
1800	Patrol. No issues.		
1835	Patrol. No issues.		
1905	Patrol. No issues.		
1940	Patrol. No issues.		
2018	Patrol. No issues.		
2150	Patrol. No issues.		
2125	Patrol. No issues.		
2200	Patrol. No issues.		
2237	Patrol. No issues.		
2310	Patrol. No issues.		
2345	Departed 100 Victoria.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
<b>Signature</b>	J. SINGH WALIA		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 2 @ 1610	52
Aug 2 @ 1835	52
Aug 2 @ 2018	52

### Fence Line Issues

NTR

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 2 @ 0230	6 min	NTR.
Aug 2 @ 0718	85 min	NTR.
Aug 2 @ 0734	1 min	NTR.
Aug 2 @ 0848	1 Min	NTR.
Aug 2 @ 2146	13 Min	NTR.
Aug 2 @ 2339	13 Min	NTR.

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

6 patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: Aug 3<sup>rd</sup>, 2022



SHIFT		Aug 02, 2022 0715hrs-1515hrs	
Full Tracking Time:		Aug 01, 2345hrs – Aug 02, 2345hrs	
Shift Guard:		Sukhjot Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0715hrs	10-8 at 250 Strasburg Rd Kitchener		
0718hrs	Requested Dispatch to print out more Shift activity reports		
0727hrs	Picked up vehicle #75 from T1		
0737hrs	10-8 at 100 Victoria.		
0740hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
0800hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
0830hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
0900hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
0930hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1000hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1030hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1045hrs	Two Civilian tried to park unauthorized vehicle at 84 Victoria. Security instructed them to leave after dropping off donations in Encampment. Civilians left without issue.		
1100hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1130hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1200hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1230hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria. Security unlocked storage container parked behind rumple		
1300hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1330hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1350hrs	EMS on site. Regions Ems was contacted by volunteer on site. Dispatch was informed by Security on site		
1407hrs	EMS off site. Patient is transported to Saint Mary's Hospital		
1430hrs	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 84 and 70 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol. No issues with Parking at 84 Victoria.		
1446hrs	Security wrapped up the tent stuff that was set by Region employees in Encampment and stored in container parked behind Rumble		
1500hrs	10-7. MRU on site		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Sukhjot Singh		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 02, 2022 @ 0740hrs	51
Aug 02, 2022 @ 0830hrs	51
Aug 02, 2022 @ 0930hrs	51
Aug 02, 2022 @ 1030hrs	51
Aug 02, 2022 @ 1130hrs	51
Aug 02, 2022 @ 1230hrs	51
Aug 02, 2022 @ 1330hrs	51
Aug 02, 2022 @ 1430hrs	51

Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 3rd, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1515-2345		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 2, 2022 2345hrs – August 3, 2022 2345hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	J.SINGH WALIA		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1511	Reached 250 Strasburg		
1519	Departed 250 Strasburg		
1534	Reached 100 Victoria		
1540	Patrol. No issues.		
1610	Patrol. No issues.		
1643	Patrol. No issues.		
1702	Patrol. No issues.		
1712	Patrol – 3 Cops arrested a Male at the encampment. They came to me and asked about Jessica. I told them she was last seen near the EMS tents. They said she called the last night, they advised if I see her to tell her to call them back.		
1738	Cops arrested Brayon		
1742	Patrol. No issues.		
1747	Cops let Male go and handed him some papers.		
1753	WRPS left site		
1810	Patrol. No issues.		
1853	Patrol. No issues.		
1922	Patrol. No issues.		
2000	Patrol. No issues.		
2035	Patrol. No issues.		
2107	Patrol. No issues.		
2150	Patrol. No issues.		
2224	Patrol. No issues.		
2300	Patrol. No issues.		
2330	Departed 100 Victoria.		
2347	Reached 250 Strasburg		
<b>Page</b>	1	of	1
<b>Signature</b>	J. SINGH WALIA		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 3 @ 1610	55
Aug 3 @ 1742	55
Aug 3 @ 1927	55

### Fence Line Issues

NTR

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 3 @ 0025	3 min	NTR.
Aug 3 @ 0147	15 min	NTR.
Aug 3 @ 0849	6 min	NTR.
Aug 3 @ 1230	1 Min	NTR.
Aug 3 @ 1430	39 Min	NTR.
Aug 3 @ 1714	15 Min	NTR.
Aug 3 @ 1919	2 Min	NTR.

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

7 patrols





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: August 4th, 2022



SHIFT		0730-1930	
Full Tracking Time:		August 4th, 2022 2345hrs – August 5th, 2022 1930hrs	
Shift Guard:		J.SINGH WALIA/S.SINGH	
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	Echo 1 Units 10-8 Onsite		
0845	MRU dropped Radio and Vehicle #75		
0850	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0900	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
0930	Washrooms dropped off by Region to the encampment		
0930	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1000	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1030	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1100	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1130	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1200	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1230	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1300	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1330	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1346	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1400	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1430	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1500	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1530	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1545	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1600	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1630	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1645	Echo 1 units notified of a Female who jumped in front of a bus at Victoria/Weber. Echo 1's attended and GRT supervisor attended as well, SUBJECT was still in the area. Transit SECURITY arrived onsite, SUBJECT was observed near the EMS building. WRPS arrived on site and took over. NFTR		
1730	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1800	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1830	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment. No loitering and trespassing at 70, 84 and 60 Victoria. No property damage found during patrol.		
1900	Patrol site. No issues in Encampment.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	J. SINGH WALIA

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 4 @ 0730	55
Aug 4 @ 0830	55

Aug 4 @ 0930	55
Aug 4 @ 1030	55
Aug 4 @ 1130	55
Aug 4 @ 1230	55
Aug 4 @ 1330	55
Aug 4 @ 1430	55
Aug 4 @ 1530	55
Aug 4 @ 1630	55
Aug 4 @ 1730	55
Aug 4 @ 1830	55
Aug 4 @ 1930	55
<b>Fence Line Issues</b>	
NTR	





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:**

<b>SHIFT</b>	August 5th, 2022 0730-1930hrs		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>			
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Javier Singh Walia and Crisha Maliwat		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0725hrs	Guard 1 arrived at 100 Victoria St N		
0732hrs	Guard 2 arrived at 100 Victoria St N		
0750hrs	Patrol 1, no issues to report.		
0820hrs	Patrol 2, no issues to report.		
0854hrs	Patrol 3, no issues to report.		
0922hrs	Patrol 4, no issues to report.		
1006hrs	Patrol 5, no issues to report.		
1040hrs	Patrol 6, no issues to report.		
1110hrs	Patrol 7, no issues to report.		
1145hrs	Patrol 8, no issues to report.		
1223hrs	Patrol 9, no issues to report.		
1301hrs	Patrol 10, no issues to report.		
1335hrs	Patrol 11; Security witnessed a taxi parked behind the Rumpel building. In the no parking zone. O/S guards attended the scene and requested the driver leave property. Driver refused to leave. MRU was contacted and asked to ticket the vehicle. Driver then left property. License plate CTML 532J		
1445hrs	2 927 officers arrived and advised security that SUBJECT M.B is wanted and if seen, 927 non-emergency should be contacted		
1518hrs	Patrol 12, no issues to report.		
1550hrs	Patrol 13, no issues to report.		
1622hrs	Patrol 14, no issues to report.		
1710hrs	Patrol 15, no issues to report.		
1756hrs	Patrol 16, no issues to report.		
1830hrs	Patrol 17, no issues to report.		
1910hrs	Patrol 18, no issues to report.		
1914hrs	Relief guards arrived on site		
1930hrs	Shift end, off duty.		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		J. Singh Walia

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 5th, 2022 @ 0820hrs	51
August 5th, 2022 @ 1040hrs	51
August 5th, 2022 @ 1145hrs	51
August 5th, 2022 @ 1335hrs	51
August 5th, 2022 @ 1550hrs	51
August 5th, 2022 @ 1756hrs	51
August 5th, 2022 @ 1910hrs	50

### Fence Line Issues

N/A



Aug 6th @ 0355	65 min	M3 on site to assist with Vehicle #75. Vehicle would not start
Aug 6th @ 0635	0 min	Everything 10-4
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
5 patrols		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: August 6<sup>th</sup>, 2022



SHIFT		August 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 0730-1930	
Full Tracking Time:			
Shift Guard:		Sukhjot Singh and Mehmood Hassan	
TIME	NOTES:		
0730hrs	Shift start, both Encampment guards arrived on duty		
0800hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
0830hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
0900hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1000hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1030hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1100hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1136hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1200hrs	Patrolled site, security was notified that two male SUBJECTs had gotten into a physical altercation with one another. MRU and SOC dispatch was informed of the incident. The SUBJECTs stopped the altercation at 1203hrs and one of the involved SUBJECTs was observed having blood on his face. 927 and EMS were not contacted. A/S 18 arrived on site and advised SOC dispatch that everything was 10-4, no issues.		
1230hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1300hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1330hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1400hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1420hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1500hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1530hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1545hrs	EMS #2198 on site and has transported a resident to grand river hospital. Dispatch was advised. No further issues to report.		
1600hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1630hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1700hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1730hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1800hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1830hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1900hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1930hrs	Patrolled site, everything 10-4. No issues at 100 Victoria and surrounding properties		
1930hrs	Shift end, off duty.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0730hrs	50
Aug 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @0930hrs	50
Aug 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @1130hrs	50
Aug 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @1330hrs	50
Aug 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @1530hrs	50
Aug 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @1730hrs	50
Aug 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 1930hrs	50

### Fence Line Issues

N/A





Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

--



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 7<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>		0730-1930	
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>			
<b>Shift Guard:</b>		Sukhjot & Mehmood	
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	On-duty, and On-site. Patrol completed. NTR.		
0830	Patrol completed. NTR.		
0930	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1030	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1130	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1230	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1330	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1430	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1530	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1630	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1730	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1830	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1900	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1925	Handed radio and car keys to Night guard.		
1930			
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
		<b>Signature</b>	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
0730	50
0930	50
1130	50
1330	50
1530	50
1730	50
1925	50

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 7<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>		1930-0730	
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>			
<b>Shift Guard:</b>		Gaushav Sharma & Akshay Bhambi	
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1925	On-site.		
1930	On-duty.		
2008	S/G Gaushav called DISPATCH requesting to send fresh batteries.		
2015	Patrol Completed. NTR.		
2105	Patrol Completed. NTR.		
2140	MRU on site to collect the report and give us new batteries.		
2200	MRU left site.		
2318	Patrol Completed. NTR.		
2328	S/G Akshay called DISPATCH to check vehicle 75 that was not working.		
2350	MRU on site and fixed vehicle 75.		
0040	Patrol Completed. NTR.		
0210	Patrol Completed. NTR.		
0326	Patrol Completed. NTR.		
0415	Patrol Completed. NTR.		
0550	Patrol Completed. NTR.		
0710	Patrol Completed. NTR.		
0720	Equipment handover to the day security guards on site.		
0730	OFF DUTY.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
		<b>Signature</b>	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 2015	50
August 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 2202	50
August 6 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 2358	50
August 7 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0326	50
August 7 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0551	50
August 7 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0710	50

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 8<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	0730-1930		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	1930 Aug 7 <sup>th</sup> -1930 Aug 8th		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Sukhjot & Mehmood		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	On-duty, and On-site.		
0730	Patrol completed. NTR.		
0800	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything 10-4.		
0830	Patrol completed. NTR.		
0900	Patrol completed. NTR.		
0930	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything 10-4.		
1000	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1030	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything is 10-4.		
1100	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything is 10-4.		
1130	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything 10-4.		
1200	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything is 10-4.		
1230	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1300	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything 10-4.		
1330	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything is 10-4.		
1400	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1430	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1500	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything 10-4.		
1530	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything 10-4		
1600	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything 10-4.		
1630	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1700	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1730	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1800	Patrol completed. NTR. Everything 10-4.		
1830	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1900	Patrol completed. NTR.		
1930	EOS.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
0730	49
0930	49
1130	49
1330	49
1530	49
1730	49
1930	49

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date: August 8<sup>th</sup>, 2022**

SHIFT		0730-1930	
Full Tracking Time:		1930 Aug 8 <sup>th</sup> - 0730Aug 9th	
Shift Guard:		Nelson Torres & Justine Dela Cruz	
TIME	NOTES:		
1920	S/G TORRES & S/G DELA CRUZ arrived on site – Relieved S/G SUKHJOT & MEHMOOD. Keys, and radios received.		
1930	Shift started. NTR.		
2111	Patrolled 100, 84, 70 Victoria. Redi pickup-truck came into 100 Victoria. All clear.		
2230	Patrolled 100, 84, 70 Victoria. Everything 10-4.		
2335	Patrolled 100, 84, 70 Victoria. Everything 10-4.		
0030	Patrolled 100, 84, 70 Victoria. Everything 10-4.		
0133	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0135	Went out for a patrol. Came back to BC Vehicle at 0150. Everything 10-4.		
0233	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0330	Went for a patrol. Came back to vehicle at 0350. Everything 10-4.		
0439	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0440	Went for a patrol. Everything 10-4.		
0532	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0535	Patrolled 100, 84, 70 Victoria. Everything 10-4.		
0631	Went for a patrol. Came back to vehicle at 0650. Everything 10-4.		
0725	S/G JAIVEER and S/G CRISTHA arrived on site; shift briefed & received keys.		
0730	End of shift.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
			<b>Signature</b>

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 2000	49
August 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 2335	49
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0135	50
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0333	50
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0630	48
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0700	48

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 9<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1930-0730		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 9th, 2022 1930 – August 10th 1930		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	N. TORRES & J.N		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1930	Both S/G Arrived onsite ; Briefed and Relieved S/G Javier and Crisha		
2036	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2133	Called Dispatch - Informed about low gas		
2135	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2204	Called Dispatch – Enroute to HOGG		
2228	Vehicle Refuel – Car # 75, 330,020 KM, 36.95 L; Enroute back to encampment		
2233	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
2256	Arrived at Encampment; Reported back right light dead and not functioning		
2318	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2329	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
2338	MRU arrived onsite to exchange batteries and left site		
0032	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0138	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0140	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0232	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0238	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0333	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0340	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0436	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0439	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0530	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0543	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0621	Sewage waste arrived onsite		
0630	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo one units 10-4.		
0635	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0701	Waste Management Emptied Garbage Bins		
0725	S/G Javier and Crisha arrived onsite		
0730	EOS; Briefed S/G Javier and Crisha		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>	N. TORRES	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 9 @ 1936	53
Aug 9 @ 2135	53
Aug 9 @ 2318	52
Aug 10 @ 0138	52
Aug 10 @ 0238	49
Aug 10 @ 0436	49

### Fence Line Issues

NTR





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 9<sup>th</sup>, 2022

SHIFT			
Full Tracking Time:	August 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 1930 – August 9 <sup>th</sup> 1930		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh & Crisha Maliwat		
TIME	NOTES:		
0725	Echo 1 Bravo reached the site of 100 Victoria.		
0733	Echo 1 reached the site of 100 Victoria.		
0800	Patrol. No issues.		
0818	MRU was on site to give us new batteries.		
0830	Patrol. No issues		
0900	Patrol. No issues.		
0933	Patrol. No issues.		
1015	Patrol. 2 employees from the Region of Waterloo arrived at 100 Victoria asking Echo 1 guards to escort them, showing off the fences at 100 Victoria to Rumpel. Echo 1 guards escorted the employee's inside the encampment as well. One female named Nancy was on site to clean up excess garbage at the encampment. Echo 1 guards showed them all the fence lines that were broken, restricted, and the situations that are faced by the guards and the people too. They employee's left around 10:53 AM. They informed me they will be here twice a week to fix the fences and other problems.		
1100	Patrol. No issues.		
1135	Patrol. No issues.		
1205	Patrol. No issues.		
1240	Patrol. No issues.		
1310	Patrol. No issues.		
1350	Patrol. No issues.		
1430	Patrol. No issues.		
1503	Patrol. Saw a needle on the property of 70 Victoria and disposed of it. Supervisor was informed.		
1540	Patrol. No issues.		
1613	Patrol. No issues. Nancy who was previously on site asked the Echo 1 guards if we are here 24/7. She contacted garbage maintenance to attend to assist with the garbage and asked if the Echo 1 guards can help let them into the premise for pick-up.		
1650			
1700	MRU was on site to collect previous report.		
1743	Patrol. No issues.		
1818	Patrol. No issues.		
1843	Patrol. No issues.		
1910	Patrol. No issues.		
1930	EOS.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0900	53
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 1100	53
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 1240	53
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 1430	53
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 1730	53

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0220	5 min	NTR.
August 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0724	5 min	NTR.
August 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 1736	13 min	NTR.
August 8 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 1935	12 min	NTR.
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 0744	20 min	NTR.
August 9 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 @ 1959	4 min	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
6 patrols		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** Aug 10, 2022



SHIFT	Aug 10, 2022 0730hrs-1930hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	Aug 09 1930hrs – Aug 10 1930hrs		
Shift Guard:	S/G Maliwat & S/G Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
0725hrs	S.G Walia and S.G Maliwat arrive on site Briefed, received key and radio		
0755hrs	MRU Lee arrived on site and took old report		
0807hrs	Patrol completed. One individual roaming around the plaza at 70 Victoria and tried to vandalize. Echo 1 units responded and he left property.		
0826hrs	MRU Piczak arrived and handed two fresh batteries, left immediately.		
0846hrs	Patrol completed. Echo 1 units seen one individual with bicycle and left after Echo 1 about to respond		
0950hrs	Patrol completed. At approx. 0957hrs, WRPS arrived on site and went to 100 Victoria.		
1000hrs	Workers from Region of Waterloo Public Health arrived on site. One worker is Law Enforcement.		
1038hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
1120hrs	Region of Waterloo workers left Encampment. Patrol completed. All clear		
1200hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. OW Staff on site. Echo 1 units helped them setting up their tents		
1303hrs	Patrol completed. No issue		
1337hrs	Patrol completed. No issue		
1400hrs	Helped Region of Waterloo workers take down the tents and placed table, chairs and tents at back container near Rumpole.		
1445hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
1620hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
1700hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
1730hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
1800hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
1845hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
1920hrs	S.G Sharma and S.G Bhambi arrived on site. Briefed and handed key and radio		
1930hrs	Off duty		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time. Aug 10, 2022	Number of Tents
0930hrs	57
1200hrs	57
1400hrs	56-60
1630hrs	57
1900hrs	57

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 09, 2130hrs	52 min	Nothing to report
Aug 09, 2335hrs	10 min	Nothing to report
Aug 10, 0827hrs	11 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3 Mobile Patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 10, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	1930-0730		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	1930-1930		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	S/G SHARMA, S/G BAMBI		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1920	S/G's SHARMA and BAMBI on site.		
1930	On duty.		
2016	Patrol. NTR.		
2152	MRU A/S MCALPINE on site to drop off batteries.		
2312	Patrol. NTR.		
0030	Patrol. NTR.		
0140	Patrol. NTR.		
0318	Patrol. NTR.		
0440	Patrol. NTR.		
0538	Patrol. NTR.		
0635	Contractors on site for garbage pick-up.		
0700	Patrol. NTR.		
0720	Handed over equipment to day guards.		
0730	Off duty.		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		Grawav SHARMA, Akshay BAMBI

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 10 2016	57
Aug 10 2300	57
Aug 10 0300	57
Aug 10 0500	57
Aug 10 0700	57

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 11<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1930-0730		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 11th, 2022 1930 – August 12th 1930		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	G.SHARMA/J.DELA CRUZ		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1915	Both S/G Arrived onsite ; Briefed and Relieved S/G Javier and Crisha		
1930	Advised Dispatch We are Onsite		
1935	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo 1 units 10-4.		
1945	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2045	Found Silver fence behind Rumples Open		
2130	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2140	Requested New Batteries		
2150	Refuelled Vehicle # 75 40.65 L; 330059 KM		
2230	MRU onsite with New Batteries		
2238	Dispatch called all units for a 10-20; Echo 1 units 10-4.		
2346	Echo 1 units while walking back from EMS Building notices a medium sized bonfire in the encampment around the tents at the back wall of lot. Reported to Dispatch.		
2358	MRU arrived onsite and monitored fire w/ Echo 1 Units		
0008	Fire Department arrived on site. All clear advised Security to monitor if tents start to catch fire		
0011	MRU left site		
0120	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0210	Red Sedan Sports Car onsite dropping off goods to encampment		
0310	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0400	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0500	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0540	Sewage Truck Onsite		
0557	Garbage Pick Up onsite		
0608	MRU dropped off New batteries		
0615	Patrol Completed – NTR		
0725	S/G HASSAN/SINGH onsite – Briefed		
0730	EOS		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
<b>Signature</b>	J.DELA CRUZ		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 11 @ 1950	50
Aug 11 @ 2059	50
Aug 11 @ 2145	50
Aug 12 @ 0038	50
Aug 12 @ 0701	50

### Fence Line Issues

NTR



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 11<sup>th</sup>, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	August 11 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 0730-1930		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 10 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 1930 – August 11 <sup>th</sup> 1930		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh & Crisha Maliwat		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0725	Echo 1 Bravo Onsite		
0733	Echo 1 Onsite		
0800	Patrol. No issues. – M3 onsite to pick up reports		
0830	Patrol. No issues – 18 dropped batteries off		
0915	Patrol. No issues. – Garbage contractor onsite, Telecom working on tracks behind Rurple		
0952	Norman (CBO) from Region of Waterloo Onsite		
0958	Patrol. No issues.		
1035	Patrol. No issues.		
1100	Patrol. No issues.		
1138	Patrol. No issues.		
1209	Patrol. No issues.		
1242	Patrol. No issues. – Legal Service Employee came to Echo 1 asking if they have seen Nancy. Nancy is a blonde female that works for legal services at the encampment everyday cleaning it. She is 5'11", 30 y/o, wears glasses. Echo conducted a patrol and advised dispatch.		
1322	Patrol. No issues.		
1400	Patrol. No issues.		
1415	A/S came onsite to change vehicle, to get the brake light repaired		
1431	Patrol. No issues.		
1455	Decon (Tattoo Shop) came to Echo 1 saying there is a guy sleeping on the property. Echo 1 guards responded. The guy laying on the ground was Bryan. Guards asked him if he is okay and if he needed anything. He advised he needed an ambulance but then refused. Guards asked him to leave property, which he complied.		
1516	Patrol. No issues.		
1550	Patrol. No issues.		
1625	Patrol. No issues.		
1700	Patrol. No issues.		
1732	Patrol. No issues.		
1804	Patrol. No issues.		
1844	Patrol. No issues.		
1915	Patrol. No issues.		
1930	EOS.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 11 <sup>th</sup> @ 0830	57
August 11 <sup>th</sup> @ 1035	57
August 11 <sup>th</sup> @ 1209	57
August 11 <sup>th</sup> @ 1322	57
August 11 <sup>th</sup> @ 1625	57
August 11 <sup>th</sup> @ 1815	57

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: Aug 12, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>		Aug 12, 0730hrs-1930hrs	
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>		Aug 11, 1930hrs- Aug 12, 1930hrs	
<b>Shift Guard:</b>		Mehmood Hassan & Sukhjot Singh	
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0725hrs	On site S/G Mehmood , Sukhjot		
0730hrs	On car #75. Radio #29/31		
0735hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
0835hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
0841hrs	Restoration and Water Proofing on site		
0843hrs	Male guest found loitering at 70 Victoria. Security instructed him to leave. He was compliant and left property.		
0900hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
0930hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1000hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1030hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1100hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1130hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1200hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1230hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1300hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1330hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1400hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1430hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1500hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1530hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1600hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1630hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1700hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1730hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1800hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1830hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1900hrs	Patrol completed. NTR		
1925hrs	Handed equipment to night guard.		
1930hrs	Off duty		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>		Mehmood/Sukhjot Singh

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
NO TENT COUNT INFORMATION PROVIDED ON REPORT	
<b>Fence Line Issues</b>	
No issues reported	





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** Aug 12/13, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1930hrs-0730hrs		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	Aug 11 1930hrs - Aug 12 1930hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Toress, Nelson & Delta Cruz, Justine		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1925hrs	Arrived on site. Received radios from day shift guards.		
1930hrs	10-8 to dispatch, Received 10-4		
1940hrs	Dispatch 2 units. 10-20 call		
2002hrs	Patrol. Everything 10-4		
2100hrs	Patrol. From 100 Victoria - 84 V-70 - Rumble. All clear		
2120hrs	A/S Mcalpine arrived on site. Received 2 fresh batteries		
2130hrs	Dispatch 2 units. 10-20 call		
2157hrs	A/S Mcalpine off site		
2200hrs	Patrol. Went out for patrol 84 - 100 - 70. Everything clear		
2240hrs	Dispatch 2 units 10-20		
2300hrs	Went for patrol. Security found some garbage on the pedestrian pathway. Picked it up. All clear.		
0000hrs	Went out for patrol. All clear		
0100hrs	Patrol. Went to EMS for bathroom and break. Patrolled site right after.		
0200hrs	Patrol. Went out for patrol		
0243hrs	Dispatch 2 units 10-20		
0300hrs	Patrol. Went out for patrol		
0400hrs	Patrol. Went for patrol. All clear		
0500hrs	Patrol. Quiet morning. Went for a patrol. All clear		
0530hrs	Patrol. Went for a patrol. All clear		
0600hrs	Patrol. All clear		
0730hrs	Patrol. All clear. There were no garbage pick up nor sewage clean for portable washrooms. Relieved and off site. Handed radios to morning guards		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 12 @ 1930hrs	50
Aug 12 @ 2115hrs	50
Aug 12 @ 2330hrs	50
Aug 13 @ 0000hrs	50
Aug 13 @ 0100hrs	50
Aug 13 @ 0530hrs	50

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 11 @ 2148hrs	40 min	NTR
Aug 11 @ 2352hrs	19 min	Bon fire reported by Echo1. Mobile responded and contacted Fire department.
Aug 12 @ 0559hrs	8 min	NTR
Aug 12 @ 0910hrs	4 min	NTR

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date: August 13<sup>th</sup>, 2022**

<b>SHIFT</b>	August 13 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 0730-1930		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 12 <sup>th</sup> , 2022 1930 – August 13 <sup>th</sup> 1930		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh & Crisha Maliwat		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	Echo 1 Units 10-8; Relieved N.TORRES and J. DELA CRUZ		
0740	Requested Batteries		
0800	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
0840	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
0920	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1000	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1035	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1100	MRU dropped batteries off		
1110	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1145	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1230	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1300	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1345	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1430	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1530	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1600	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1630	MRU arrived onsite		
1730	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1815	Patrol - Nothing to Report		
1920	J.DELA CRUZ and N.TORRES onsite; Briefed		
1930	EOS		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 13 <sup>th</sup> @ 0920	59
August 13 <sup>th</sup> @ 1035	59
August 13 <sup>th</sup> @ 1145	60
August 13 <sup>th</sup> @ 1345	60
August 13 <sup>th</sup> @ 1500	60
August 13 <sup>th</sup> @ 1830	60

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** Aug 13/14, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	Aug 13, 2022 1930hrs-0730hrs
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	Aug 12 1930hrs - Aug 13 1930hrs
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Torres, Nelson & Dela Cruz, Justine

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1925hrs	Arrived on site. Received radios from day shift SG's		
1930hrs	10-8 to Dispatch. Received 10-4		
1940hrs	Police officers arrive on site looking for 1 female and 1 male. Police provided a description to the guards and asked they contact Police if they see the Subjects on property.		
1958hrs	10-7 to Hill Street Kitchener. Dispatch 10-4		
2004hrs	10-8 to Dispatch Returning to Encampment Refuel cancelled Pump out of order		
2014hrs	Patrol completed. Everything 10-4		
2104hrs	Police vehicle arrived on site. Police monitored the Encampment and left approx. 5 min later.		
2114hrs	Patrol completed. Everything 10-4		
2205hrs	Patrol completed. Everything 10-4		
2225hrs	MRU arrived on site to Relieve SG's for vehicle refuel		
2228hrs	10-7 call to dispatch. On route to Hogg		
2243hrs	10-8 at Hogg for refuel		
2245hrs	10-7 to Encampment. Arrived on site at approx. 2309hrs		
2320hrs	MRU arrived back on site to exchange batteries		
2322hrs	Patrol completed. Everything 10-4		
2339hrs	Dispatch called for 10-20. All 10-4		
0025hrs	Patrol completed. Everything 10-4		
0109hrs	Patrol completed. Everything 10-4		
0200hrs	Dispatch called for 10-20. All 10-4		
0235hrs	Dispatch called for `10-20. All 10-4		
0236hrs	Patrol completed. Everything 10-4		
0328hrs	Dispatch called for 10-20. All 10-4		
0350hrs	Patrol completed. Everything 10-4		
0455hrs	Patrol completed. Called dispatch regarding part of the fence on the North side being down. Picture taken and sent to SOCDISPTACH email		
0554hrs	Patrol completed. Everything 10-4		
0730hrs	EOS. No sewage waste or garbage arrived on site for night shift.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 13 @ 2014hrs	48
Aug 13 @ 2322hrs	48
Aug 14 @ 0109hrs	48
Aug 14 @ 0328hrs	48

### Fence Line Issues

Fence on North side of property at Rumble is down.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 13 @ 1042hrs	20 min	Nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

1 Mobile Patrol



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:**

SHIFT	August 14, 2022 0730-1930		
Full Tracking Time:	1900-1900		
Shift Guard:	Jaiveer Singh , Gisha Malwat		
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	Echo 1 guards on site		
0800	Patrol 1: No issues		
0830	Patrol 2: sent the smoke fence picture to dispatch		
0908	Patrol 3: No issues		
0945	Patrol 4: No issues		
1012	Patrol 5: No issues		
1050	Patrol 6: No issues		
1120	Patrol 7: No issues		
1200	Patrol 8: No issues		
1239	Patrol 9: No issues		
1313	Patrol 10: No issues		
1347	Patrol 11: No issues		
1410	Patrol 12: No issues		
1443	Patrol 13: arranged a fence at 70 Victoria because a few staff members were complaining.		
1523	Patrol 14: No issues		
1532	Parents of B.S came to the encampment to look for her. They stated that she has been missing for the last 24 hours. Echo 1 units took down the parent's information including phone number.		
1600	Patrol 15: No issues		
1649	Patrol 16: No issues		
1715	Patrol 17: No issues		
1752	Patrol 18: No issues		
1830	Patrol 19: No issues		
1900	Patrol 20: No issues		
1930	Off site		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	Jaiveer Singh

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 14, 2022 0908	59
August 14, 2022 1120	59
August 14, 2022 1234	59
August 14, 2022 1448	59
August 14, 2022 1649	59
August 14, 2022 1830	59

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 13, 2022 1739	27 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 13, 2022 2210	38 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 13, 2022 2316	1 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 14, 2022 0728	2 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 14, 2022 0755	9	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:**

<b>SHIFT</b>	1900-0730, August 14/15, 2022
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	1900-1900
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Nelson Torres & Justine Dela Cruz

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>
1930	Arrived on site: relieved S/G Walla and Maliwat. Let dispatch know we are on site.
1945	Patrol #1: All clear, no issues found.
2030	10-20 check from dispatch.
2045	Patrol #2: All clear, no issues found.
2130	Patrol #3: went to EMS with vehicle and patrolled. All clear, no issues found.
2218	MRU arrived on site with 2 fresh batteries and collected the day shift report.
2220	Patrol #4: All clear, no issues found.
2232	10-20 check from dispatch.
2330	Patrol #5: All clear, no issues found.
0000	Patrol#6: All clear, no issues found.
0030	4 WRPS cruised and 1 EMS truck on site at the front of the encampment. A resident of the encampment called for a wellness check. Overall nothing came of it.
0045	Patrol #7: All clear, no issues found.
0130	Patrol #8: All clear, no issues found.
0230	All clear, no issues found.
0300	Patrol #10: Notified of a bonfire in the middle of the encampment; observed. All clear.
0400	Patrol #11: All clear, no issues found.
0500	Patrol #12: All clear, no issues found.
0549	Sewage waste contractors arrived on site.
0600	Sewage waste contractors off site.
0630	Patrol #13: All clear, no issues found.
0700	Patrol #14: All clear, no issues found.
0725	Relieved
0730	Off site.
Page	1                      of                      1                      Signature                      Justine Dela Cruz

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 14, 2022. 2000	53
August 14, 2022. 2100	53
August 15, 2022. 0200	53
August 15, 2022. 0430	53
August 15, 2022. 0600	52

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 14, 2022 0728	2 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 14, 2022 0755	9 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 14, 2022 2217	2 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 15, 2022 0656	1 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** August 15th, 2022

SHIFT	August 15, 2022 0730-1930		
Full Tracking Time:	1900-1900		
Shift Guard:	Crisha Malwat & Jaiveer Singh Walia		
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	Echo 1 guards on site.		
0800	Patrol 1. No issues		
0830	Patrol 2. No issues.		
0900	Patrol 3. No issues		
0908	Garbage contractors on-site.		
0928	Patrol 4. No issues.		
1000	Patrol 5. No issues.		
1020	Norman (Chief building operator) was on site with his crew.		
1035	Patrol 6. No issues.		
1108	Patrol 7. No issues.		
1137	Patrol 8. No issues.		
1202	Patrol 9. No issues.		
1237	Patrol 10. No issues.		
1303	Patrol 11. No issues.		
1338	Garbage contractor again on site.		
1410	Patrol 12. No issues.		
1440	Patrol 13. No issues.		
1515	Patrol 14. No issues.		
1550	Patrol 15. No issues.		
1615	Patrol 16. No issues.		
1630	Went to refuel vehicle 75.		
1700	Reached 100 Victoria.		
1705	Patrol 17. No issues.		
1738	Patrol 18. No issues.		
1800	Patrol 19. No issues.		
1835	Patrol 20. No issues.		
1900	Patrol 21. One male and one female individual were found loitering around the property of 70 Victoria. The individuals were there to charge their cell phones so they can call their employers for medication. The individuals left the property.		
1930	10-7. Echo 1 units departed from the property.		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	Jaiveer Singh

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 15, 2022 0800	59
August 15, 2022 1035	59
August 15, 2022 1237	59
August 15, 2022 1410	59
August 15, 2022 1615	59
August 15, 2022 1738	59

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 14th, 2022 @ 2217	1 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 15th, 2022 @ 0656	1 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 15th, 2022	10 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.



@ 0912		
August 15th, 2022 @ 1620	33 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 15th, 2022 @ 1643	1 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
5		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:**

<b>SHIFT</b>	August 15/16, 2022. 1930-0730
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	1900-1900
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Gausrav Sharma, Askay Bhambi

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1925	S/G SHARMA & S/G BHAMBI on site.		
1953	Exterior patrol; nothing to report		
2040	Exterior patrol; nothing to report		
2130	Exterior patrol; nothing to report		
2210	Exterior patrol; nothing to report		
2305	Exterior patrol; nothing to report		
0017	Exterior patrol; nothing to report		
0112	S/G BHAMBI called SOC to request batteries.		
0205	MRU on site with fresh batteries.		
0315	Exterior patrol; nothing to report		
0423	Exterior patrol; nothing to report		
0443	WRPS on site saying they received a call from the encampment about a vehicle.		
0502	MRU on site		
0505	WRPS off site		
0510	Garbage contractor on site at 70 Victoria		
0530	Exterior patrol; nothing to report		
0600	Garbage contractor on site at the encampment.		
0640	Exterior patrol; nothing to report		
0730	Off duty.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Gausrav Sharma

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
AUG 15 1943	57
AUG 15 2109	57
AUG 15 2305	57
AUG 16 0312	57
AUG 16 0610	57
AUG 16 0635	57

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 16 0230	10 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
Aug 16 0452	12 min	On site for WRPS.
Aug 16 0716	2 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:**

<b>SHIFT</b>	August 16, 2022 0730-1930
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	1900-1900
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	SUKHJOT SINGH & MOHAMOUD HANAN

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	Echo 1 units 10-8 100 Victoria St.		
0730	Patrol 1- No issues		
0800	Patrol 2- No issues		
0830	Patrol 3 - No issues		
0900	Patrol 4 - No issues		
0908	Contractors on site to empty garbage bins.		
0930	Patrol 5 - No issues		
1000	Patrol 6- No issues		
1030	Patrol 7- No issues		
1100	Patrol 8- No issues		
1130	Patrol 9- No issues		
1200	Patrol 10- No issues		
1230	Patrol 11- No issues		
1300	Patrol 12- No issues		
1315	EMS (Truck#:2186) and Kitchener Fire (Truck#: 4550) are on site. Dispatch was informed by security on site. Approximately, at 1321hrs Kitchener fire is off site. At approximately 1340hrs, EMS is off site. Patient was not transported to hospital and dispatch was informed by security. Nothing further to report.		
1400	Patrol 13 - No issues		
1430	Patrol 14- No issues		
1500	Patrol 15- No issues		
1530	Patrol 16- No issues		
1600	Patrol 17- No issues		
1630	Patrol 18- No issues		
1700	Patrol 19- No issues		
1730	Patrol 20- No issues		
1800	Patrol 21- No issues		
1830	Patrol 22- No issues		
1900	Patrol 23- No issues		
1930	Patrol 23- No issues. Echo 1 units 10-7 EOS.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	SUKHJOT SINGH, MOHAMOUD HANAN

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
AUG 16, 2022 @ 0730	56

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 16th @ 0230	10 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 16th @ 0452	12 minutes	On site for WRPS. No information as to why they were on site was reported. 0511hrs WRPS off site.
August 16th @ 0716	2 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 16th @ 1447	1 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:**

<b>SHIFT</b>	August 16/17, 2022 1930-0730
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	1900-1900
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	GAWAV SHASMA & ASHKAY BHAMBI

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1925	Echo 1 unit's onsite.		
1930	Echo 1 units 10-8 at 100 Victoria		
2000	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
2035	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
2107	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
2140	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
2215	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
2238	MRU on site with fresh radio batteries.		
2250	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
2335	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0010	White male, medium build, Approx. 5'6, wearing a red cap, grey pants, Black jacket. Was at 70 Victoria. He left before echo 1 guards could speak to him.		
0035	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0100	White male, Slim build, Approx. 5'6, white hair, white beard, black pants, and red hoodie. Sitting at the back of 70 Victoria St N, after trying to ask if he needed any help, he left property immediately.		
0135	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0215	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0300	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0335	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0402	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0432	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0505	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0531	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0605	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0625	Contractors on site to pick up garbage.		
0647	Exterior patrol- Nothing to report		
0700	Sewage waste contractors on site to service the portable washrooms.		
0720	Radio and keys have been handed over to the day shift guards.		
0730	10-7 EOS		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	GAWAV SHASMA & ASHKAY BHAMBI

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 16, 2022 @1930	56

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 16, 2022 @ 2142	2 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 17, 2022 @ 0729	8 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

2



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 17, 2022



SHIFT		August 17, 2022 0730-1930	
Full Tracking Time:		1900-1900	
Shift Guard:		Sukhjot Singh & Mehomood Hussan	
TIME	NOTES:		
0725	Onsite		
0730	On duty		
0735	Patrol 1 completed		
0800	Patrol 2 completed		
0830	Patrol 3 completed		
0900	Patrol 4 completed		
0930	Patrol 5 completed		
1000	Patrol 6 completed		
1030	Patrol 7 completed		
1100	Patrol 8 completed		
1130	Patrol 9 completed		
1200	Patrol 10 completed		
1218	Unwanted male at 70 Victoria St N. Security asked the male to leave property. Male was compliant and left with security escort.		
1230	Patrol 11 completed		
1300	Patrol 12 completed		
1330	Patrol 13 completed		
1400	Patrol 14 completed		
1430	Patrol 15 completed		
1500	Patrol 16 completed		
1530	Patrol 17 completed		
1535	Contractors on site to clean up.		
1600	Patrol 18 completed		
1630	Patrol 19 completed		
1700	Patrol 20 completed		
1730	Patrol 21 completed		
1900	Patrol 22 completed		
1925	Night shift guard arrived on site.		
1930	Off duty		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		Sukhjot Singh & Mehomood Hussan

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 17, 2022 @ 0730	54 tents

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 16, 2022 @ 2142	2 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 17, 2022 @ 0729	8 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 17, 2022 @ 1608	7 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 17, 2022



SHIFT		August 17, 2022 @ 1930-0730	
Full Tracking Time:		1900-1900	
Shift Guard:		Nelson Torres & Justine Dela Cruz.	
TIME	NOTES:		
1930	Torres, Nelson and Dela Cruz, Justine arrived on site, 10-8.		
1954	Counted 52 tents. Patrol #1 complete Nothing to report. All clear		
2006	S/G Torres and S/G Dela Cruz escorted a white male approx. late 30's early 40's, scruffy black hair/beard, 5'8, blue jeans, black sweater, off the property for loitering on the plaza at 70 Victoria St N.		
2133	Police Officer arrived on site to brief security of a group of individuals wearing bandanas on their faces. Notify police if observed.		
2237	Dispatch calls for 10-20. S/G's 10-4		
2254	Patrol #2 complete Nothing to report. All clear		
2354	Patrol #3 complete Nothing to report. All clear		
0054	Patrol #4 complete Nothing to report. All clear		
0130	10-4 on route to HOGG. Received 10-4 from dispatch.		
0137	10-8 at HOGG. Received 10-4 from dispatch.		
0143	10-7 on route to encampment Refuel KM: 330117. L: 34.44. Received 10-4 from dispatch		
0151	10-8 at Encampment. Received 10-4 from dispatch		
0227	Patrol #5 complete Nothing to report. All clear		
0338	Patrol #6 complete Nothing to report. All clear		
0448	Patrol #7 complete Nothing to report. All clear		
0542	Police arrived on site looking for an individual.		
0601	Patrol #8 complete Nothing to report. All clear		
0633	Contractors on site to remove garbage		
0730	EOS		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	Nelson Torres & Justine Dela Cruz.

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 17, 2022 @1954	52
Fence Line Issues	
No fence line issues.	

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 18, 2022 @ 0119	59 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 18, 2022 @ 0239	26 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 18, 2022 @ 0726	3 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
3		





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 18, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	August 18, 2022 @ 0730-1930
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	1900-1900
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Mehmood Hussan & Suhkjot Singh

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>
0725	Onsite
0730	On duty
0735	Patrol #1: Nothing to report
0800	Patrol #2: Nothing to report
0820	Contracted cleaner arrived onsite
0830	Patrol #3: Nothing to report
0900	Patrol #4: Nothing to report
0930	Patrol #5: Nothing to report
1000	Patrol #6: Nothing to report
1030	Patrol #7: Nothing to report
1100	Patrol #8: Nothing to report
1130	Patrol #9: Nothing to report
1200	Patrol #10: Nothing to report
1230	Patrol #11: Nothing to report
1300	Patrol #12: Nothing to report
1330	Patrol #13: Nothing to report
1400	Patrol #14: Nothing to report
1430	Patrol #15: Nothing to report
1500	Patrol #16: Nothing to report
1530	Patrol #17: Nothing to report
1600	Patrol #18: Nothing to report
1630	Patrol #19: Nothing to report
1700	Patrol #20: Nothing to report
1730	Patrol #21: Nothing to report
1800	Patrol #22: Nothing to report
1830	Patrol #23: Nothing to report
1900	Patrol #24: Nothing to report
1925	Night shift guards arrived on site
1930	Off duty

Page	1 of 1	Signature	Mehmood Hussan & Suhkjot Singh
------	--------	-----------	--------------------------------

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 18, 2022 @ 0735	53

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 18, 2022 @ 0119	59 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 18, 2022 @ 0240	26 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 18, 2022 @ 0726	3 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 18, 2022



SHIFT		August 18, 2022 @ 1930-0730	
Full Tracking Time:		1900-1900	
Shift Guard:		Nelson Torres & Justine Dela Cruz	
TIME	NOTES:		
1930	Arrived on site: Shift started and radios receive from day shift guards. 10-8 to dispatch. Initial tent count is 53.		
2037	MRU S/G TUCKER arrived on site and asked for assistance carrying thing at Rumble S/G TORRES assisted.		
2045	Patrol #1 completed- All clear, nothing to report		
2118	MRU S/G TUCKER and S/G TORRES arrived on site to pick up a key from Echo 1 vehicle.		
2130	S/G NELSON back on site.		
2140	Patrol #2 at 100 Victoria, 84 Victoria, 70 Victoria, and Rumble. Walked around the perimeter of rumple, where all the yellow fences are. All 10-4.		
2230	MRU S/G TUCKER dropped off radio batteries.		
2310	Patrol #3. During the patrol, we found a section of the yellow fences at the rumple parking lot dismantled. Reported to dispatch that another area of fences on the lot was also opened up. Pictures were sent to the SOCDisptach email. End of report		
0010	Patrol #4: All clear, nothing to report		
0110	Patrol #5: All clear, nothing to report		
0200	Patrol #6: All clear, nothing to report		
0300	Patrol #7: All clear, nothing to report		
0330	Patrol #8: All clear, nothing to report		
0400	Patrol #9: All clear, nothing to report		
0445	Sewage waste (Pelican Environmental): C. Nelson approached security to advise that he will not be able to clean/empty the portable washrooms at the encampment due to the amount of drug paraphernalia, clothing items clogging the portable washrooms. Security was also informed that the paper towel rods were missing. In conclusion, C. Nelson will not be able to clean the portable washrooms properly. Dispatch was informed.		
0450	Sewage waste (Pelican Environmental): Off site.		
0500	Patrol #10: All clear, nothing to report.		
0525	Green bin pick-up on site. All clear		
0625	MRU S/G STRANG on site to drop off radio batteries.		
0655	MRU S/G STRANG off site.		
0725	Relieved. Radios passed off to day shift.		
0730	Off site. End of shift.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Nelson Torres & Justine Dela Cruz

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 18, 2022 @ 1930	53

### Fence Line Issues

--	--

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 18, 2022 @ 2232	1 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 19, 2022 @ 0225	59 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 19, 2022 @ 0621	29 minutes	Everything 10-4. NTR.

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 19, 2022



SHIFT		August 19, 2022 @ 0730-1930	
Full Tracking Time:		1900-1900	
Shift Guard:		Maliwat & Walia	
TIME	NOTES:		
0725	Arrived on site. Received key and radio, shift run down received.		
0730	Called dispatch, 10-8.		
0800	Patrol 1. Nothing to report.		
0830	Patrol 2. Nothing to report.		
0840	Garbage contractor from ZRW company; they arrived at 100 Victoria and Rumble.		
0920	Patrol 3. Nothing to report.		
1000	Patrol 4. Nothing to report.		
1030	Patrol 5. Nothing to report.		
1045	One male SUBJECT at 70 Victoria and he was refusing to leave the premise. Security guards informed him multiple times that he has to leave, but he continued refusing.		
1100	S/G MALIWAT called 911 and advised that the male was refusing to leave the property. 2 minutes later the individual was leaving the premise, and S/G MALIWAT cancelled police assistance.		
1108	Patrol 6. Nothing to report.		
1110	Additional information for individual who is trespassing; description is black male, approx. 5'11 - 6ft tall, around 25-30 years old, goes by the name "jay", he was wearing a blue and black striped t-shirt, black pants, blue shoes, and wearing a blue ball cap.		
1140	Patrol 7. Nothing to report.		
1215	Patrol 8. Nothing to report.		
1300	Patrol 9. Nothing to report.		
1330	Patrol 10. Nothing to report.		
1415	Patrol 11. Nothing to report.		
1500	Patrol 12. Nothing to report.		
1530	Patrol 13. Nothing to report.		
1608	Patrol 14. Nothing to report.		
1650	Patrol 15. Nothing to report.		
1730	Patrol 16. Nothing to report.		
1810	Patrol 17. Nothing to report. Media is on site; arrived at approx. 1800hrs.		
1812	Suspicious vehicle; 4 doors, Nissan Altima, black, 2007. One individual came out of the car topless with grey jeans and then wondered around the plaza of 70 Victoria. S/G's on site were walking to individual and they got back in their vehicle and left property.		
1816	Media from CTV news left property.		
1850	Patrol 18. Nothing to report.		
1920	Patrol 19. Nothing to report. S6 and S5 arrived on site. S/G BHAMBI arrived and provided a shift brief of the day. Handed keys and radio to guards.		
1930	S/G MALIWAT & S/G WALIA OFF/DUTY.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 19, 2022 @ 0830	58
August 19, 2022 @ 1030	58
August 19, 2022 @ 1145	58
August 19, 2022 @ 1335	58
August 19, 2022 @ 1530	58

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 18, 2022 @ 2232	1 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 19, 2022 @ 0225	59 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 19, 2022 @ 0621	29 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 19, 2022 @ 1058	8 min	O/S guards advised they are contacting 927 for a SUBJECT refusing to leave.
August 19, 2022 @ 1126	23 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 19, 2022 @ 1758	2 hrs	O/S guards noted media is on site.
August 19, 2022 @ 2146	3 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
7		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 19, 2022



SHIFT		August 19, 2022 @ 1930-0730	
Full Tracking Time:		Aug 19 1930hrs - Aug 20 1930hrs	
Shift Guard:		S/G GUSHAV & S/G AHKSHAY	
TIME	NOTES:		
1925	Arrived on site.		
1948	S/G GAUSHAV called DISPATCH and requested fresh batteries.		
2005	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2042	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2109	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2141	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2157	MRU arrived on site with fresh batteries.		
2211	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2243	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2325	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2359	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0027	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0107	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0143	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0210	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0251	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0331	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0406	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0438	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0509	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0537	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0616	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0647	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0715	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0721	Radios and keys hand over to day guards.		
0730	10-7 EOS.		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
	NOT PROVIDED

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 19th @ 2146	3 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
Aug 20th @ 0728	17 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

2



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: Aug 20, 2022



SHIFT		0730hrs-1930hrs	
Full Tracking Time:		Aug 19, 1930hrs – Aug 20, 1930hrs	
Shift Guard:		Sukhjot & Dela Cruz	
TIME	NOTES:		
0725hrs	Arrived on site. Radios received. S/G Sharma and Bhambi off site		
0730hrs	10-8 to Dispatch. Shift started		
0745hrs	Patrol completed. Encampment tent count 52		
0750hrs	MRU Jen picked up S.G repts and dropped off radio batteries		
0900hrs	Rumple Patrol		
0930hrs	MRU Munch relieved Echo 1 for vehicle refuel		
0945hrs	S.G Sukhjot went out for vehicle refuel		
1000hrs	MRU Munch left site		
1023hrs	Rumple patrol		
1042hrs	Came back from patrol and witnessed 2 white males verbally assaulting each other. Police were called and reported to Dispatch		
1100hrs	Came back to vehicle		
1110hrs	Police cleared		
1220hrs	Patrolled site and Rumple fences. All clear		
1300hrs	Patrol site. All clear		
1400hrs	Rumple patrol		
1430hrs	Patrolled 100 Victoria, 84 Victoria, and 70 Victoria. All clear		
1500hrs	Patrol. All clear		
1530hrs	Patrolled 100 Victoria, 84 Victoria, and 70 Victoria. All clear		
1600hrs	Rumple Felt yellow fences patrol. All clear		
1630hrs	Patrolled site. Nothing to report		
1700hrs	On site patrol. All clear		
1730hrs	Patrol. All clear		
1800hrs	Rumple patrol. All clear. No issues		
1830hrs	Patrol. All clear		
1900hrs	Patrolled site. All clear. No issues		
1925hrs	S.G Sharma and Bhambi arrived on site		
1930hrs	End of shift		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Sukhjot Singh / Dela Cruz Justine

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 20, 2022 @ 0745hrs	52

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 20, 2022



SHIFT		August 20, 2022 @ 0730-1930	
Full Tracking Time:		1900-1900	
Shift Guard:		S/G GUSHAV & S/G AHKSHAY	
TIME	NOTES:		
1925	Arrived on site.		
1930	Echo units 10-8 at 100 Victoria St.		
1952	S/G GAUSHAV called DISPATCH and requested fresh batteries.		
2001	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2034	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2107	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2127	MRU arrived on site with fresh batteries.		
2133	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2201	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2239	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2315	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2341	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0007	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0043	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0119	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0155	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0229	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0309	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0349	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0428	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0506	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0550	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0631	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0712	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0725	Radios and keys hand over to day guards.		
0730	10-7 EOS.		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 19, 2022 @ 2030	56
August 19, 2022 @ 2330	56
August 20, 2022 @ 0330	56
August 20, 2022 @ 0530	56
August 20, 2022 @ 0725	56

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 20th, 2022 @ 0722	17 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 20th, 2022 @ 0907	34 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 20th, 2022 @ 1043	37 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.



Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

3



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: Aug 21, 2022



SHIFT		0730hrs – 1930hrs	
Full Tracking Time:		Aug 20, 1930hrs – Aug 21 1930hrs	
Shift Guard:		Mehmood / Sukhjot Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0725hrs	On site.		
0730hrs	On duty		
0735hrs	Patrol. NTR		
0800hrs	Patrol. NTR		
0830hrs	Patrol. NTR		
0900hrs	Patrol. NTR		
0930hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1000hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1030hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1100hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1130hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1200hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1230hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1300hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1330hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1400hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1430hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1500hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1530hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1600hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1630hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1700hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1730hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1800hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1830hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1900hrs	Patrol. NTR		
1925hrs	Night guard arrived at site.		
1930hrs	Off duty		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Mehmood/ Sukhjot Singh

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Aug 21, 2022	52 tents

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 21st, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	August 21st, 2022 @ 1930-0730
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	Aug 21 1930hrs - Aug 22 1930hrs
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	S/G GUSHAV & S/G AHKSHAY

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1925	Arrived on site.		
1930	Echo 1 Units 10-8 at 100 Victoria St. N		
1958	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2027	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2105	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2131	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2154	Echo 1 requested a new batteries		
2233	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2307	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2320	MRU ONSITE WITH BATTERIES		
2335	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0005	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0041	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0105	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0131	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0202	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0234	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0309	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0343	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0407	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0439	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0502	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0534	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0627	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0629	Sewage Waste Contractor on property to service washrooms		
0701	Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0706	Sewage Waste Contractor advised about the needles in the washrooms, which makes his work difficult and can damage his machine. Stated they had previously reported to other guards a week ago		
0710	Garbage Contractor onsite		
0722	Radios and keys hand over to day guards.		
0730	10-7 EOS.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
	NOT PROVIDED

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 21th @ 2319	5 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
Aug 22th @ 0809	2 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

Date: August 22, 2022



SHIFT		07-30-1930	
Full Tracking Time:		August 22, 2022 0730-1930	
Shift Guard:		Mahmood Singh/Sukhjot Singh	
TIME	NOTES:		
0725	Echo 1 Bravo On Site		
0730	Echo 1 On Duty		
0735	Patrol 1. NTR		
0800	Patrol 2. NTR		
0830	Patrol 3. NTR		
0857	Contractor clean up crew arrives at Tent City		
0900	Patrol 4. NTR		
0930	Patrol 5. NTR		
1000	Patrol 6. NTR		
1030	Patrol 7. NTR		
1100	Patrol 8. NTR		
1130	Patrol 9. NTR		
1200	Patrol 10. NTR		
1230	Patrol 11. NTR		
1300	Patrol 12. NTR		
1330	Patrol 13. NTR		
1400	Patrol 14. NTR		
1430	Patrol 15. NTR		
1500	Patrol 16. NTR		
1530	Patrol 17. NTR		
1600	Guest was loitering at 74 Victoria Street North (Cake Box) and was asked to leave by S/G Mahmood/Sukhjot Singh. Guest complied and left site.		
1630	Patrol 18. NTR		
1700	Patrol 19. NTR		
1730	Patrol 20. NTR		
1800	Patrol 21. NTR		
1830	Patrol 22. NTR		
1847	Echo 1 unit notified dispatch about GRT Bus #21218. Bus was smoking from the top side. All passengers got off the bus. All clear.		
1900	Patrol 23. NTR		
1925	Night shift guard on site.		
1930	EOS - Off Duty		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 22, 2022 @ 0800	52
August 22, 2022 @ 1000	52
August 22, 2022 @ 1130	52
August 22, 2022 @ 1230	52
August 22, 2022 @ 1430	52
August 22, 2022 @ 1530	52
August 22, 2022 @ 1700	52
August 22, 2022 @ 1830	52

### Fence Line Issues

NTR



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 22, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	1930-0730
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 21, 2022 1930 - August 22, 2022 0730
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Guarav Sharma & Nelson Torres

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1925	S/G Guarav and S/G Nelson on site.		
1930	Echo 1 units 10-8 at 100 Victoria Street N.		
1935	Patrol 1. Nothing to report.		
2003	Patrol 2. Nothing to report.		
2015	MRU arrived on site with fresh batteries. Left immediately after hand over batteries to us.		
2034	Patrol 3. Nothing to report.		
2059	Patrol 4. All clear.		
2131	Patrol 5. No issues.		
2200	Patrol 6. Nothing to report.		
2232	Patrol 7. All clear.		
2305	Patrol 8. Nothing to report.		
2333	Bus towed up from the road which was stuck on the road around three hour before.		
2334	Patrol 9. Nothing to report.		
0005	Patrol 10. All clear.		
0037	Patrol 11. Nothing to report.		
0115	Patrol 12. No issues.		
0131	WRPS on site.		
0132	S/G Guarav called dispatch and notified that WRPS is on site. They are looking for a white male, approximately 5 feet 6 inches tall, shirtless, blue jeans who is involved in the fight that 0030hrs.		
0148	Patrol 13. Nothing to report.		
0222	Patrol 14. All clear.		
0248	Patrol 15. Nothing to report.		
0317	WRPS off site.		
0327	Patrol 16. All clear.		
0407	Patrol 17. Nothing to report.		
0442	Patrol 18. No issues.		
0510	Patrol 19. Nothing to report.		
0541	Patrol 20. All clear.		
0613	Patrol 21. Nothing to report.		
0617	Garbage contractor on site at encampment for garbage pickup.		
0640	Patrol 22. All clear		
0720	Radios and keys handed over to the day guards.		
0730	EOS - Off Duty.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 22 @ 2003	52
August 22 @ 2131	52
August 22 @ 2232	52
August 22 @ 2334	52
August 23 @ 0115	52
August 23 @ 0248	52
August 23 @ 0327	52
August 23 @ 0541	52

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 21, 2022	5 mins	NTR
August 22, 2022	7 mins	NTR
August 22, 2022	13 mins	NTR
August 22, 2022	62 mins	Echo 1 advising dispatch that WRPS on site. Inquiring about an altercation that occurred at approximately 0030hrs.
August 22, 2022	3 mins	Subject off property. NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
5		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 23, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	0730 - 1930		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 23, 2022 0730-1930		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Maliwat & Dela Cruz		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	Arrived on site. Relieved S/G Torres and Sharma.		
0745	MRU Nolan dropped off radio batteries. Left immediately.		
0820	Patrol 1. Rumpel patrol. All clear. ZRW was at Rumpel.		
0900	Patrol 2.		
0930	Patrol 3.		
1000	Patrol 4		
1100	Patrol 5. Rumpel patrol. All clear.		
1200	Patrol 6. All clear.		
1230	Patrol 7. Rumpel. All clear.		
1300	Patrol 8. All clear.		
1330	Patrol 9. All clear.		
1400	Patrol 10. Rumpel. All clear.		
1420	WALLS S. arrived on site. Wrote a ticket for illegal parking. Volkswagen 4 door Sedan, CDFV 705 – Left around 1445hrs		
1445	Patrol 11. Rumpel. All clear.		
1500	Patrol 12. All clear.		
1530	Patrol 13. All clear.		
1600	Patrol 14. Rumpel. All clear.		
1650	Called dispatch. Requesting vehicle refuel.		
1710	MRU Josh arrived on site. 10-7 – HOGG.		
1720	10-7 to the Encampment.		
1800	Patrol 15. Rumpel. Portable check. All clear. Portable all clear.		
1830	Patrol 16 All clear.		
1930	S/G Torres and Bhambi arrived on site.		
1930	End of Shift.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 23, 2022 @ 0900hrs	49
August 23, 2022 @ 1000hrs	49
August 23, 2022 @ 1200hrs	49
August 23, 2022 @ 1300hrs	49
August 23, 2022 @ 1400hrs	49
August 23, 2022 @ 1530hrs	49
August 23, 2022 @ 1600hrs	49
August 23, 2022 @ 1830hrs	49

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 23, 2022



SHIFT	1930 - 0730		
Full Tracking Time:	August 22, 2022 1930 - August 23, 2022 1930		
Shift Guard:	Bhambi & Nelson		
TIME	NOTES:		
1915	On site. S/G Akshay and S/G Nelson.		
1930	On duty.		
1958	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2040	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2130	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2135	Washroom checked. All clear.		
2140	Dispatch 10-20 and we were 10-4.		
2203	Somebody parked in the plaza. We asked them to leave and they left.		
2210	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2240	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
2321	Exterior Patrol. Individual standing at the back side of Rumpel. Escorted off property once we got there.		
0000	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0030	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0035	Washroom checked. Nothing to report.		
0100	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0140	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0230	Washroom checked. All clear.		
0237	Female by the name of A.A was loitering on property. Able to escort off property with no issues.		
0310	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0345	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0425	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0440	Washroom checked. All clear.		
0510	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0630	Exterior Patrol. Nothing to report.		
0645	Washroom checked. All clear.		
0730	End of Shift.		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 23, 2022 @ 1958hrs	50
August 23, 2022 @ 2130hrs	50
August 23, 2022 @ 2240hrs	50
August 23, 2022 @ 2321hrs	50
August 24, 2022 @ 0100hrs	50
August 24, 2022 @ 0310hrs	50
August 24, 2022 @ 0425hrs	50
August 24, 2022 @ 0630hrs	50

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 22 @ 0759	6mins	NTR.
August 23 @ 0136	59mins	927 on site for a verbal altercation on site and looking for a individual involved.
August 23 @ 0738	28mins	NTR.

August 23 @ 0902	1min	Unknown vehicle on property. No units available at this time.
August 23 @ 1447	1min	MRU on site to issue ticket.
August 23 @ 1652	58mins	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
6		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 24, 2022

SHIFT		0730 - 1930	
Full Tracking Time:		August 23 @ 1930 – August 24 @ 1930	
Shift Guard:		Maliwat & Dela Cruz	
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	Arrived on site. MRU onsite		
0800	Patrol 1. NTR		
0830	Garbage Contractor Onsite		
0930	Patrol 2. NTR		
1000	Patrol 3. NTR		
1040	Patrol 4. NTR		
1100	Requested Batteries		
1120	Patrol 5.NTR		
1130	Batteries Dropped Off; Keys Given to SJK staff		
1145	Patrol 6.NTR		
1215	Patrol 7.NTR		
1219	WRPS onsite informed onsite of missing person		
1300	Patrol 8.NTR		
1330	Patrol 9.NTR		
1400	Patrol 10.NTR		
1415	Portable and Rumples 10-4		
1445	Patrol 11.NTR		
1520	Patrol 12.NTR		
1600	Patrol 13.NTR		
1610	Detective onsite informing onsite of people who are wanted by WRPS		
1630	Patrol 14.NTR		
1700	Patrol 15.NTR		
1730	Patrol 16.NTR		
1800	Patrol 17.NTR		
1840	Patrol 18.NTR		
1910	Patrol 19.NTR		
1920	SG SHARMA and BHAMBI onsite, handed over keys		
1930	EOS		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 24 <sup>th</sup> @ 0930	51
August 24 <sup>th</sup> @ 1600	51
August 24 <sup>th</sup> @ 1800	51

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** August 24, 2022

SHIFT	1930 - 0730		
Full Tracking Time:	August 23, 2022 @ 1930 - August 24th, 2022 @ 1930		
Shift Guard:	Sharma & Bhambi		
TIME	NOTES:		
1915	On Site.		
1930	On Duty		
2005	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
2013	S/G Sharma called dispatch for batteries.		
2030	Washroom checked. All clear.		
2040	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
2120	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
2150	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
2225	Washroom checked. All clear.		
2247	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
2340	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
0020	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
0040	Washroom checked. All clear.		
0105	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
0145	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
0220	Washroom checked. All clear.		
0236	Exterior Patrol. A male individual was found hitting himself at the backside of Rumpel when S/G Sharma and S/G Bhambi asked him to leave and the individual denied. Individual stated that he is being threatened by another individual, who is chasing him and has a gun.		
0251	S/G Sharma called dispatch and notified about the incident.		
0253	The individual who was hitting himself wanted to talk to WRPS.S/G Sharma called WRPS Non-Emergency and notified about the incident.		
0349	WRPS on site and took statement from the individual who was hitting himself and feeling threatened.		
0450	WRPS off site. Occurrence #WA22-204047and has been given to dispatch by S/G Bhambi.		
0505	S/G Sharma called dispatch and notified about the incident.		
0530	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
0600	Washroom checked. All clear.		
0610	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
0624	Garbage contractor on site at 70 Victoria St N. to pick up garbage.		
0632	Garbage contractor on site at Encampment to pick up garbage.		
0700	Exterior Patrol. NTR.		
0720	Radio and keys handed over to day shift Security.		
0730	End of Shift.		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 23 @ 2005	53
August 23 @ 2120	53
August 23 @ 2225	53
August 23 @ 2340	53
August 24 @ 0145	53
August 24 @ 0236	53
August 24 @ 0530	53
August 24 @ 0700	53

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 23 @ 1948	8mins	NTR.
August 24 @ 0245	27mins	NTR.
August 24 @ 0256	13mins	Individual asked to pick up spread out belongings and leave property. NTR.
August 24 @	16mins	NTR.
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
4		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 25, 2022

SHIFT		0730 - 1930	
Full Tracking Time:		August 24, 2022 @ 1930 – August 25, 2022 @ 1930	
Shift Guard:		Maliwat & Dela Cruz	
TIME	NOTES:		
0725	Arrived on site. Relieved S/G Bhambi and S/G Sharma.		
0730	Initial tent count – 53 tents.		
0800	Patrol. Rumpel patrol. All clear.		
0830	Dispatch 10-20. Requested fresh batteries.		
0900	Patrol. All clear.		
0930	Legal Services arrived on site.		
1000	Patrol. Rumpel patrol. All clear.		
1030	Patrol. All clear.		
1100	Patrol. All clear.		
1130	Supervisor on site to drop off radio batteries.		
1145	Patrol. Portable check. All clear.		
1230	Patrol. Rumpel patrol. All clear.		
1300	Patrol. All clear.		
1345	Patrol. Rumpel patrol. All clear.		
1430	Patrol. All clear.		
1500	Patrol. Washroom and portable check. All clear.		
1545	Patrol. All clear.		
1650	Patrol. Rumpel patrol. All clear.		
1720	Unwanted individual on site.		
1735	Radioed dispatch that individual, approximately 6 feet tall, skinny, black tank top and brown small dog.		
1745	Individual off site. MRU not needed.		
1815	Patrol. All clear		
1845	Patrol. All clear.		
1925	S/G Bhambi and S/G Sharma relieved us.		
1930	EOS.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 25, 2022 @ 0800	53
August 25, 2022 @ 1000	53
August 25, 2022 @ 1100	53
August 25, 2022 @ 1300	53
August 25, 2022 @ 1430	53
August 25, 2022 @ 1500	53
August 25, 2022 @ 1650	53
August 25, 2022 @ 1845	53

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 26, 2022



SHIFT		1930-0730, August 26, 2022	
Full Tracking Time:		August 26 1930-August 27 1930	
Shift Guard:		S/G TORRES & S/G WALIA	
TIME	NOTES:		
1925	S/G TORRES & S/G WALIA are 10-8		
1930	Patrol Completed - NTR; MRU onsite to swap batteries		
2030	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2040	WRPS onsite		
2057	10-7 to Hogg for Refuel		
2102	10-8 at Hogg		
2107	Vehicle Refuel - 330170 KM, 48.08 L		
2112	10-8 at Encampment		
2114	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2150	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2155	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
2238	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2240	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
2310	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2340	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0010	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0015	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
0032	Tent Fire at Encampment - Fire Department		
0036	Echo 1 cancelled Fire as guests from encampment put fire out		
0046	MRU onsite		
0140	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0148	MRU left site		
0151	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
0220	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0325	Patrol Completed - Found Main gate to rumple tampered with, inside the gate was two individuals. Individuals asked to leave by E1 Guards, and were escorted off property. Fence was fixed by E1		
0350	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0355	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
0420	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0500	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0540	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0545	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
0613	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0640	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0730	EOS		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		S/G TORRES & S/G WALIA

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 26, 2022 @1930	57

### Fence Line Issues

Rumple Fence was broken into, by repaired by Guards

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 26 @ 2023	20 Min	All 10-4 nothing to report
Aug 27 @ 0036	61 Min	Fire - Onsite
Aug 27 @ 0743	1 Min	All 10-4 nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 26, 2022

SHIFT		0730 - 1930	
Full Tracking Time:		1900-1900	
Shift Guard:		Mehmood & Sukjot	
TIME	NOTES:		
0725	On site.		
0730	On duty.		
0800	Clean up crew on site.		
0830	Patrol. NTR.		
0900	No issues at bathroom.		
0930	Patrol. NTR.		
1000	Patrol. NTR.		
1030	Patrol. NTR.		
1100	Patrol. NTR.		
1130	Patrol. NTR.		
1154	WRPS on site.		
1156	WRPS off site.		
1200	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1300	Patrol. NTR.		
1330	Patrol. NTR.		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1500	Patrol. NTR.		
1530	Patrol. NTR.		
1600	Patrol. NTR.		
1630	Patrol. NTR.		
1700	SUBJECT trespassing at 60 Victoria; instructed to leave by security. SUBJECT was compliant & left property.		
1730	Patrol. NTR.		
1800	Patrol. NTR.		
1900	Patrol. NTR.		
1925	Night security arrive on site.		
1930	Off duty.		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	Mehmood & Sukjot

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 26, 2022 @ 0800	50
August 26, 2022 @ 1000	50
August 26, 2022 @ 1300	50
August 26, 2022 @ 1500	50
August 26, 2022 @ 1900	50

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 25, 2022 @ 21:49	4 MIN	NTR.
August 26, 2022 @ 15:29	20 MIN	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
2		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 26, 2022



SHIFT		1930-0730, August 26, 2022	
Full Tracking Time:		August 26 1930-August 27 1930	
Shift Guard:		S/G TORRES & S/G WALIA	
TIME	NOTES:		
1925	S/G TORRES & S/G WALIA are 10-8		
1930	Patrol Completed - NTR; MRU onsite to swap batteries		
2030	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2040	WRPS onsite		
2057	10-7 to Hogg for Refuel		
2102	10-8 at Hogg		
2107	Vehicle Refuel - 330170 KM, 48.08 L		
2112	10-8 at Encampment		
2114	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2150	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2155	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
2238	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2240	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
2310	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2340	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0010	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0015	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
0032	Tent Fire at Encampment - Fire Department		
0036	Echo 1 cancelled Fire as guests from encampment put fire out		
0046	MRU onsite		
0140	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0148	MRU left site		
0151	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
0220	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0325	Patrol Completed - Found Main gate to rumple tampered with, inside the gate was two individuals. Individuals asked to leave by E1 Guards, and were escorted off property. Fence was fixed by E1		
0350	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0355	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
0420	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0500	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0540	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0545	Washroom Patrol Completed - NTR		
0613	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0640	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0730	EOS		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	S/G TORRES & S/G WALIA

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 26, 2022 @1930	57

### Fence Line Issues

Rumple Fence was broken into, by repaired by Guards

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 26 @ 2023	20 Min	All 10-4 nothing to report
Aug 27 @ 0036	61 Min	Fire - Onsite
Aug 27 @ 0743	1 Min	All 10-4 nothing to report

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 27, 2022

SHIFT		0730 - 1930	
Full Tracking Time:		1900-1900	
Shift Guard:		Maliwat & Dela Cruz	
TIME	NOTES:		
0720	On site. Received keys & radios. Shift run down received.		
0730	On duty.		
0745	MRU dropped off fresh batteries.		
0800	Patrol. NTR.		
0830	Patrol. NTR.		
0900	Patrol. NTR.		
0910	Patrol. NTR.		
1040	Patrol. NTR.		
1110	Patrol. NTR.		
1145	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1154	WRPS on site.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1300	Patrol. NTR.		
1330	An individual (bus driver) approaches E1 security guards and advised there was an incident that happened. A female informed security that one individual from the encampment was assaulted. They stated police were already informed.		
1350	Patrol. NTR.		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1506	Patrol. NTR.		
1530	Patrol. NTR.		
1600	Patrol. NTR.		
1640	Patrol. NTR.		
1710	Patrol. NTR.		
1745	Patrol. NTR.		
1815	Patrol. NTR.		
1900	Patrol. NTR.		
1920	Night security arrive on site.		
1930	Off duty.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Maliwat & Dela-Cruz

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 26, 2022 @ 0800	53
August 26, 2022 @ 1000	53
August 26, 2022 @ 1300	53
August 26, 2022 @ 1500	53
August 26, 2022 @ 1900	53

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 27, 2022 @ 1926	1 MIN	NTR.
August 27, 2022 @ 1950	12 MIN	NTR.
August 27, 2022 @ 2054	13 MIN	NTR.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
3		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 27, 2022



SHIFT	1930-0730, August 27, 2022		
Full Tracking Time:	August 27 1930-August 28 1930		
Shift Guard:	S/G TORRES & S/G WALIA		
TIME	NOTES:		
1925	S/G TORRES & S/G WALIA are 10-8		
1930	Informed Dispatch of Low Battery		
2000	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2003	MRU onsite with battery charger		
2010	As the car battery was taking a long time to charge. Echo 1 units informed dispatch. Dispatch wanted Echo 1 to go one guard at a time on patrol.		
2040	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2103	MRU onsite to change radio batteries		
2115	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2150	Patrol Completed - Lights on in Rumble; Gate is up, No signs of anyone on property		
2230	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2300	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2330	Patrol Completed - NTR		
2358	Patrol Completed - Trespassers at Rumble, Directed to leave property, SUBJECT yelled at SECURITY but left property. Main Gate repaired. Everything 10-4 NFTR		
0030	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0100	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0130	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0200	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0230	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0300	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0340	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0420	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0500	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0530	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0610	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0650	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0715	Patrol Completed - NTR		
0730	EOS		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	S/G TORRES & S/G WALIA

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 27-28	Not Reported
Fence Line Issues	
NTR	

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Aug 27 @ 1950	12 Min	All 10-4 nothing to report
Aug 27 @ 2054	13 Min	All 10-4 nothing to report
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
2		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: August 28, 2022

SHIFT		0730 - 1930	
Full Tracking Time:		1900-1900	
Shift Guard:		Maliwat & Dela Cruz	
TIME	NOTES:		
0730	Arrived on site; radio received from night guards. Requested radio batteries. Total tent count: 52		
0740	Patrol. NTR.		
0757	MRU dropped off fresh batteries.		
0830	Patrol. NTR.		
0900	Patrol. NTR.		
0930	Patrol. NTR.		
1000	Patrol. NTR.		
1030	Patrol. NTR.		
1130	Patrol. NTR.		
1200	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1300	Patrol. NTR.		
1330	Patrol. NTR.		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1500	Patrol. NTR.		
1600	Patrol. NTR.		
1630	Patrol. NTR.		
1700	Patrol. NTR.		
1730	Patrol. NTR.		
1800	Patrol. NTR.		
1830	Patrol. NTR.		
1900	Patrol. NTR.		
1925	Night guard O/S.		
1930	EOS.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Maliwat & Dela-Cruz		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 28, 2022 @ 0730	52

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 28, 2022 @ 0755	4 MIN	NTR.
August 28, 2022 @ 0851	24 MIN	NTR.
August 28, 2022 @ 1949	1 MIN	NTR.
August 28, 2022 @ 1954	1 MIN	NTR.



Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 28, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	August 28, 2022 @ 1930-0730
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	1900-1900
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Nelson TORRES, Javier SINGH-WALLA

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1925	S/G TORRES and S/G SINGH arrived on site. 10-8 to dispatch		
1940	MRU arrives on site to pick up day shift encampment report. S/G TORRES requested batteries.		
1950	Patrol #1 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
1955	Washroom check #1 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
2032	Patrol #2 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
2110	Patrol #3 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
2130	Dispatch 10-20. Echo 1 10-4		
2140	Patrol #4 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
2210	Patrol #5 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
2245	Patrol #6 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
2315	Patrol #7 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
2319	Washroom check #2 completed. Nothing to report at this time.		
2350	Patrol #8 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
0020	Patrol #9 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
0036	Dispatch 10-20. Echo 1 10-4		
0100	Patrol #10 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
0130	Patrol #11 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
0135	Dispatch 10-20. Echo 1 10-4		
0210	Patrol #12 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
0220	S/G's call dispatch for refuel of car #75.		
0225	Washroom check #3 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
0313	MRU arrives on site. 10-7 to HOGG.		
0328	Echo 1 10-8 at HOGG		
0331	47L, 330,196 KM. refuel report given to dispatch.		
0332	Echo 1 10-7 to the encampment		
0350	Echo 1 10-8 at the encampment		
0420	Patrol #13 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
0430	Dispatch 10-20. Echo 1 10-4		
0510	Patrol #14 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
0515	Washroom check #4 completed. Nothing to report at this time.		
0550	Patrol #15 completed. Nothing to report at this time		
0636	Dispatch 10-20. Echo 1 10-4		
0730	EOS.10-7 to dispatch. Day shift S/G's on site.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Nelson TORRES, Javier SINGH-WALLA

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 28, 2022 @ 1930	52

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 28, 2022 @ 1949	1 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 28, 2022 @ 1959	2 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 28, 2022 @ 2157	45 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 29, 2022 @ 0304	55 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 29, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	August 29, 2022 @ 0730-1930
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	1900-1900
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Justine DELA CRUZ & IQBAL

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	Shift start. Radios received. Let dispatch know Echo 1 is 10-8		
0735	S/H IQBAL training started.		
0750	MRU A/S PICZAK on site to drop off fresh batteries		
0800	Patrol #1/ Rumble & Portables all clear.		
0815	Sewage waste contractor on site		
0845	Patrol #2: 30-minute patrol. All clear.		
0906	ZRU contractor on site.		
0927	Green bin garbage pick up		
1004	Went to Rumble to assist with getting chairs, tables, and tents or OW workers.		
1020	Patrol #3 / Rumble & Portables all clear. Vehicle parked temporarily behind rumble. Request granted.		
1215	Set up: tents, tables, and chairs for ROW		
1225	ROW representative on site		
1250	Patrol #4. Rumble all clear		
1300	A.N if AECOM company requested to go through the yellow fence at rumble to mark up the perimeter for metro links railroad tracks.		
1400	Checked on AECOM @ rumble. All clear		
1430	ROW Ontario Works staff off site. Tents, chairs, and tables to be cleared out by security		
1450	Going to rumble to return: tents, chairs, and tables.		
1500	Returned to Echo 1 vehicle, Patrolled rumble to check on AECOM contractors.		
1508	AECOM contractors off site. Full patrol of rumble done, all clear.		
1530	Patrol of 100 Victoria, 84 Victoria, 74 Victoria, and rumble, all clear.		
1620	Patrolled rumble/portables all clear		
1720	Patrol rumble all clear		
1800	Patrol rumble all clear		
1845	Patrol rumble and portables. All clear		
1925	S/G ASHKAY and S/G GAURAV on site		
1930	End of shift		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Justine DELA CRUZ & IQBAL

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 29, 2022 @ 0730	55

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 28, 2022 @ 1949	1 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 28, 2022 @ 1954	2 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 28, 2022 @ 2157	45 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
August 29, 2022 @ 0304	55 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 29, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	August 29, 2022 @ 1930-0730
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	1900-1900
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Gaurav SHARMA & Ashkay Bambhi

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1925	S/G SHARMA & S/G BAMBHI on site		
1930	Echo 1 units 10-8 at 100 Victoria St. N		
1933	Echo 1 called dispatch for fresh batteries		
1940	Patrol 1 completed. All clear		
2000	Washroom check. Nothing to report		
2015	Patrol #2. All clear		
2029	A guest was hit by a motor vehicle in front of the encampment. WRPS and EMS were engaged.		
2033	EMS on site. Truck #: 2075		
2034	WRPS and Kitchener Fire Department on site		
2050	EMS transported the guest to an out of region hospital with serious but not life threatening injuries.		
2054	WRPS secured the area where the incident took place.		
2102	MRU on site to replace batteries.		
2110	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
2200	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
2240	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
2315	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
2348	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0009	WRPS off site. OCC#: WA22-208235		
0035	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0048	Washroom check. All clear		
0125	Exterior patrol, found a SUBJECT in the bushes at the backside of rumple. SUBJECT was escorted off property.		
0215	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0235	Washroom check. All clear		
0250	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0325	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0355	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0445	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0507	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0535	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0600	Garbage contractor on site at 100 Victoria		
0605	Washroom check. All clear		
0635	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0705	Exterior patrol nothing to report		
0712	Echo 1 requested fresh batteries		
0815	10-7 end of shift		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	Gaurav SHARMA & Ashkay Bambhi

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 29, 2022 @ 1930	55

### Fence Line Issues

NTR

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 29, 2022 @ 2103	17 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

1



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** August 30, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	August 30, 2022 @ 0730-1930		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	0730-1930		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	S/G Jordan and S/G Mehmood SINGH		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	S/G JORDAN on site		
0815	S/G MEHMOOD on Site		
0900	Exterior patrol complete- Nothing to report		
0930	Exterior and Washroom patrol complete- Nothing to report		
1047	Mobile Patrol - Nothing to report		
1115	Washroom Check - Nothing to report		
1152	Needle found - Disposed of		
1159	Exterior patrol complete- Nothing to report		
1339	Exterior patrol complete- Nothing to report.		
1441	Mobile Patrol - Nothing to report		
1537	Mobile Patrol - Nothing to report		
1634	EMS Arrived on site for a head injury		
1652	Patient Transferred for St. Marys Hospital		
1700	Washroom Check - Nothing to report		
1810	Exterior patrol complete- Nothing to report.		
1916	Night Guard arrived on site		
1930	Off Duty.		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 30, 2022	52

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** August 5th 1930-0730

<b>SHIFT</b>	100 Victoria St N ; 1930-0730		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 30th @1930 - August 31 @0730		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Akshay Bhambi and Gaurav Sharma		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1915hrs	S/G A.B and G.S arrived on site		
1925hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
1935hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
2000hrs	Washroom checked, nothing to report.		
2010hrs	S/G Gaurav Called Dispatch for new radio batteries.		
2015hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
2125hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
2129hrs	Washroom checked, nothing to report.		
2147hrs	MRU Arrived on site with new batteries.		
2223hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
2301hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
2343hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0017hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0025hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0055hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0137hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0214hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0258hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0337hrs	Exterior and Washroom patrol, nothing to report.		
0419hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0459hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0539hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0621hrs	Exterior patrol, nothing to report.		
0706hrs	Garbage Collection company on site		
0725hrs	Shift change complete.		
0730hrs	10-7 End of Shift		
<b>Page</b>	1	of	1
	<b>Signature</b>		

### Encampment Tracker

<b>Date and Time</b>	<b>Number of Tents</b>
Aug 30th, 2022	52
<b>Fence Line Issues</b>	
N/A	

### Mobile Response Tracker

<b>Date and Time</b>	<b>Duration of Response</b>	<b>Note/comments</b>
Aug30th, 2022 @ 2148	6 min	Everything 10-4



Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

5 patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** August 31st - September 1st, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1930 - 0730
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 30th 1930 hrs - August 31st 1930 hrs
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh Walia

TIME	NOTES:
1927	On duty.
1940	Patrol completed, No issues to report. Total 55 tents
2010	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2043	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2115	Patrol completed, No issues to report. Total 55 tents
2150	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2230	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2300	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2332	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0000	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0035	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0110	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0145	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0220	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0255	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0330	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0400	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0430	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0500	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0530	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0600	Patrol completed, contractors on site to empty green bin.
0630	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0700	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0730	Day shift guard on site, S/G J.W. off duty

Page	1 of 1	Signature	
------	--------	-----------	--

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
August 30 <sup>th</sup> 1940 hours	55
August 30 <sup>th</sup> 2115 hours	55

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues to report.

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
August 30 <sup>th</sup> , 2148 hrs	6 minutes	NTR
August 31 <sup>st</sup> , 1056 hrs	5 minutes	NTR
August 31 <sup>st</sup> , 1554 hrs	36 minutes	NTR
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
3		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date: August 31<sup>st</sup>, 2022**

<b>SHIFT</b>	0730-1930		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 29 <sup>th</sup> 1930 - August 31 <sup>st</sup> 1930		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Mehmood/Suhkjot Singh		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	On site.		
0732	Toilette cleaners on site to clean potables.		
0746	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
0830	Clean up crew has arrived on site.		
0845	Checked bathroom at encampment, NTR.		
0900	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
0930	Patrol of 60 Victoria completed, NTR.		
1000	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1030	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1110	Patrol of 60 Victoria completed, NTR.		
1130	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1200	Checked bathroom at encampment, NTR.		
1230	Picked up tent, chair and table from container		
1300	Checked bathroom at encampment, NTR.		
1310	Regional clinic staff arrived at encampment.		
1430	Tent chairs and table were set up at encampment		
1440	Checked bathroom at encampment, NTR.		
1445	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1500	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1530	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1600	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1630	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1700	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1730	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1800	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1830	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1900	Foot patrol completed, NTR.		
1925	Night shift guards on site.		
1950	Off duty		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>		

### Encampment Tracker

<b>Date and Time</b>	<b>Number of Tents</b>
August 31 <sup>st</sup> , 0730-1925 hrs	52

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues to report.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** September 1st, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1930 - 0730
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1930 hrs - September 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1930 hrs
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Jaiveer Singh Walia / Nelson Torres

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>
1930	On duty.
2000	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2010	Washroom Check, No issues to report.
2040	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2110	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2145	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2215	Washroom Check, No issues to report.
2249	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2303	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
2321	Requested New Batteries
2323	MRU onsite with new batteries
0010	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0015	Washroom Check, No issues to report.
0030	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0100	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0130	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0200	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0215	Washroom Check, No issues to report.
0220	Patrol completed, contractors on site to empty green bin.
0250	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0338	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0410	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0450	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0530	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0543	Garbage Contractors Onsite
0630	Sewage Waste Onsite
0637	Patrol completed, No issues to report.
0730	EOS

Page	1	of	1	Signature	
------	---	----	---	-----------	--

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
	NOT PROVIDED

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues to report.

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Sept 1 @ 2324	15 minutes	NTR
Sept 2 @ 0201	6 minutes	NTR
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
2		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date: September 1<sup>st</sup>, 2022**

<b>SHIFT</b>	0730-1930		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	August 31 <sup>st</sup> 1930 – September 1 <sup>st</sup> 1930		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Mehmood/Justin M		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0725	Echo 1 - Onsite		
0730	Echo 1 On Duty		
0746	Sewage Waste on Property		
0758	Vehicle Refuel		
0800	Sewage waste left site		
0842	Patrol Completed		
1013	Washroom Check		
1017	Patrol Completed		
1038	Safety Inspector Onsite		
1208	Off Site		
1209	Pest Control Onsite		
1218	Off site		
1219	Patrol Completed		
1336	Patrol Completed		
1351	Washroom Check		
1449	Patrol Completed		
1547	Patrol Completed		
1832	Patrol Completed		
1925	Relief Onsite		
1930	Off duty		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
<b>Signature</b>	Mehmood/Justin M		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Sept 1 @ 1930	52 Tents

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues to report.





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** September 2nd, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1930-0730
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	Sept 2 1930hrs – Sept 3 1930hrs
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Gaurav and Akshay

TIME	NOTES:
1930	ECHO 1 Unit 10-8 at 100 Victoria St
1940	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
2000	Washroom Check - Everything 10-4
2005	MRU Onsite with fresh batteries
2020	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
2057	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
2134	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
2205	Washroom Check - Everything 10-4
2210	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
2248	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
2320	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
2340	Taxi driver was trying to park his car at 100 Victoria. O/S went to him and asked him to leave the site, he denied first after a little argument he left sites.
0015	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0025	Washroom Check - Everything 10-4
0100	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0135	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0207	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0247	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0258	Washroom Check - Everything 10-4
0337	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0425	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0503	MRU arrived onsite and gave report documents
0507	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0557	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0600	Washroom Check - Everything 10-4
0635	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0708	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4
0730	Echo 1 Units - EOS

Page	1 of 1	Signature	
------	--------	-----------	--

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
0730	55

**Fence Line Issues**

No fence line issues to report.

**Mobile Response Tracker**

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Sept 2 @ 1951	1 minutes	NTR
Sept 3 @ 0506	3 minutes	NTR
<b>Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs</b>		
2		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** Sept 02, 2022



<b>SHIFT</b>	Sept 02, 2022 0730hrs-1930hrs		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	Sept 01 1930hrs – Sept 02 1930hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Akshay Bhambi		
<b>TIME</b>			
<b>NOTES:</b>			
0730hrs	Shift start. Relieved Jaiveer, Nelson. Radios received and 10-8. Tent count 55.		
0735hrs	Patrol completed. Rumble back to car. All clear		
0745hrs	Bring back chairs, tables and tents to shipping container.		
0815hrs	Patrol site. All clear		
0845hrs	Patrol site. All clear		
0935hrs	Patrol. Rumble back to car. All clear		
0955hrs	2RW on site. (Blue bin garbage pickup)		
1010hrs	2RW left site		
1015hrs	Patrol site. All clear		
1050hrs	Patrol site. All clear		
1145hrs	Patrol. Rumble. All clear		
1223hrs	Escorted an individual hanging out in private employee parking		
1300hrs	Patrol site. All clear		
1348hrs	10-21 dispatch. Supervisor K.L requested Sept 1 day shift report		
1410hrs	A/S 18 arrived on site and took physical copies of daily shit report		
1450hrs	Patrol. Rumble Patrol. All clear		
1530hrs	Patrol. All clear		
1600hrs	Patrol. All clear		
1700hrs	Patrol Rumble. All clear		
1730hrs	Patrol site. All clear		
1830hrs	Patrol Rumble. All clear		
1850hrs	Requested fresh batteries from dispatcher		
1900hrs	Patrol site. All clear		
1925hrs	Shift over. Handed over radios to Gawav and Akshay		
<b>Page</b>	1	of	1
		<b>Signature</b>	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Sept 02, 2022 0730hrs	55

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: September 3rd, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	0730-1930		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	Sept 2 1930 – September 3 1930		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Mehmood/Justin M/Jaiveer		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	Echo 1 - Onsite		
0801	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
0810	Person stop for person parked in plaza, asked to leave compliant		
0950	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1045	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1153	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1255	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1310	S/G HASSAN off site, Relieved by S/G WALIA SINGH		
1337	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1426	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1509	WRPS onsite at plaza but left right away		
1524	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1628	WRPS onsite looking for Megan MACHADO-LOPES.		
1650	WRPS offsite		
1714	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1757	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1930	Off duty		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
<b>Signature</b>	Mehmood/Justin M/Jaiveer		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
	Not Provided

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues to report.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** Sept 03, 2022



SHIFT	Sept 03, 2022 1930hrs-0730hrs		
Full Tracking Time:	Sept 02 1930hrs - Sept 03 1930hrs		
Shift Guard:	Gaurav Sharma/ AKSHAY		
TIME	NOTES:		
1912hrs	S.G Gaurav and S.G Akshay are on site		
1925hrs	Echo1 units 10-8 at 100 Victoria St		
1953hrs	S.G Gaurav called dispatch to request fresh radio batteries		
1955hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2005hrs	Washroom checked. No issues		
2035hrs	Patrol completed. No issues		
2109hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
2147hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
2157hrs	MRU arrived on site with fresh batteries, after handing over batteries to us left immediately.		
2231hrs	Patrol and washroom checked. Nothing to report		
2305hrs	An individual was trying to park his vehicle at the 84 Victoria St property. When Security asked him to leave property he denied first after little conversation he left the site.		
2309hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
2357hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0031hrs	Patrol completed. No issues		
0105hrs	Patrol and washroom checked. Nothing to report		
0149hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0231hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
0313hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0355hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
0439hrs	Patrol and washroom checked. Nothing to report		
0524hrs	Patrol completed. No issues		
0605hrs	Patrol completed. Nothing to report		
0633hrs	Patrol completed. All clear		
0705hrs	Patrol and washroom checked. Nothing to report		
0720hrs	Radios and keys hand over to the day Security guards.		
0730hrs	10-7		
Page	1	of	1
		Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Sept 03. No time provided.	53

### Fence Line Issues

No issues to report

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Sept 03 @ 0454hrs	4 min	Nothing to report
Sept 03 @ 0740hrs	6 min	Nothing to report
Sept 03 @ 0907hrs	1 min	Nothing to report
Sept 03 @ 1050hrs	29 min	Nothing to report

### Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

4 Mobile Patrols



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** September 4th-5th, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	1930-0730 hours		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	Sept 4th 1930 hrs - Sept 5th, 0730 hrs		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	S/G Shamra, S/G Bhambi		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1922 hrs	Echo on site and on duty.		
1953 hrs	Contacted Security Dispatch to have fresh radio batteries delivered.		
1957 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
2006 hrs	Washroom checked, all clear.		
2037 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
2109 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
2147 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
2221 hrs	Patrol completed, washroom checked, Nothing to report.		
2257 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
2329 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
0002 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
0039 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
0115 hrs	Patrol completed, washroom checked, Nothing to report.		
0157 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
0243 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
0327 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
0405 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
0449 hrs	Patrol completed, washroom checked, Nothing to report.		
0530 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
0602 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
0609 hrs	Waste removal on site to pick up garbage.		
0655 hrs	Patrol completed, Nothing to report.		
0726 hrs	Relief Guards on site.		
0730 hrs	Off duty.		
Page	1	of	1
	Signature		G. Sharma\A. Bhambi

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
September 4 <sup>th</sup> -5 <sup>th</sup> 1930-0730 hrs	53

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues to report.

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
Sept 4 <sup>th</sup> 0729 hrs	10 mins	NTR
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
1		





# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



Date: September 4th, 2022

<b>SHIFT</b>	0730-1930		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	----		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	J.MUNCH/ I.SINGH		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	Echo 1 - Onsite		
0804	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
0855	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
0933	MRU onsite Battery Swap		
0942	MRU offsite		
0951	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
0956	Person Stop 2 Males going through garbage left out front of rumple, both men left the property upon seeing Security		
1051	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1200	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1245	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1344	Member of the Public onsite donating items		
1348	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1444	Observed a person from the camp climbing the wall and fence at the back of 70 Victoria before then cutting through rumple and breaking the fence at waterloo st to exit the property.		
1508	Patrol Completed – Several youth spotted in the encampment		
1611	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1654	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1749	Patrol Completed – Everything 10-4		
1922	Relief Onsite		
1930	Off duty		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
<b>Signature</b>	J.MUNCH/ I.SINGH		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
Sept 4 @ 1930	52

### Fence Line Issues

1 Hole on back fence at Rumpel Felt has been compromised. The hole is located along the railway side approx. 150 yards in from the Duke St. Entrance.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date: September 5, 2022**

<b>SHIFT</b>	0730 - 1930		
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	September 5, 2022 @ 0730 – September 6, 2022 @ 0730		
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Mehmood & Singh		
<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
0730	On Duty		
0830	Patrol. NTR.		
0830	Patrol. NTR.		
0900	Checked bathroom at encampment.		
0930	Patrol. NTR.		
1000	Patrol. NTR.		
1030	Patrol. NTR.		
1100	Checked bathroom at encampment.		
1130	Patrol. NTR.		
1200	Patrol. NTR.		
1230	Patrol. NTR.		
1243	At approximately 1241 hours we observed a female flagging down a fire truck as she was bleeding from injuries she had sustained to the head (unknown if this occurred at the encampment or off site at the current time). The female appears to be Tanya Mortimer. Fire, EMS, and WRPS all attended the location. EMS and Fire indicated that the wounds to the female's head were bullet-like in nature but they are not certain as to whether they are from an actual firearm or a BB gun.		
1248	EMS truck #5096 on site.		
1252	WRPS on site.		
1310	EMS transferred individual to Grand River Hospital.		
1325	Fire unit off site		
1326	Incident report #WA22-214632		
1400	Patrol. NTR.		
1430	Patrol. NTR.		
1500	Patrol. NTR.		
1530	Patrol. NTR.		
1600	Patrol. NTR.		
1630	Patrol. NTR.		
1700	Patrol. NTR.		
1730	Patrol. NTR.		
1800	Patrol. NTR.		
1830	Patrol. NTR.		
1900	Checked bathroom at encampment.		
1925	Night guard arrived on site.		
1930	End of Shift.		
<b>Page</b>	1	<i>of</i>	1
	<b>Signature</b>		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
September 5, 2022 @ 0830	48
September 5, 2022 @ 0930	48
September 5, 2022 @ 1130	48
September 5, 2022 @ 1400	48
September 5, 2022 @ 1530	48
September 5, 2022 @ 1630	48
September 5, 2022 @ 1730	48
September 5, 2022 @ 1830	48

### Fence Line Issues

NTR.



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:** September 5th-6th, 2022

SHIFT	September 5th-6th, 1930-0730 hours		
Full Tracking Time:	September 5th-6th, 1930-1930 hours		
Shift Guard:	J. Walia\Nelson		
TIME	NOTES:		
1925	Echo one guards on site.		
1935	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
2010	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
2040	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
2115	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
2145	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
1015	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
1050	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
2320	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
2350	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0005	Fire crackers were observed being set off at 100 Victoria. Individuals were gone before Security could respond.		
0020	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0050	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0120	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0150	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0215	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0230	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0300	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0330	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0400	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0440	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0520	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0553	Contractors on site to clean portable washrooms.		
0630	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0700	Patrol completed, no issues to report.		
0730	Day shift guards on site, J. Walia and Nelson off duty.		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	J. Walia\Nelson		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
September 5 <sup>th</sup> 1935 hours	47
September 5 <sup>th</sup> 2145 hours	47
September 6 <sup>th</sup> 0700 hours	47

### Fence Line Issues

No fence line issues to report.

Mobile Response Tracker		
Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
September 6 <sup>th</sup> , 0150 hours	35 minutes	Nothing to report.
September 6 <sup>th</sup> , 0210 hours	20 minutes	Site guard temporarily relived by MRU to fuel Echo One car.
Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs		
2		



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report



**Date:**

<b>SHIFT</b>	September 6, 2022 @ 1930 - September 7, 2022 @ 0730
<b>Full Tracking Time:</b>	September 5, 2022 @ 0730 - September 6, 2022 @ 0730
<b>Shift Guard:</b>	Nelson & Jaiveer

<b>TIME</b>	<b>NOTES:</b>		
1927	Both E1 guards arrive on site. Batteries requested by dispatch.		
1945	MRU on site to exchange batteries. MRU left site at approximately 1952hrs.		
2000	Patrol. NTR.		
2038	Patrol. NTR.		
2109	Patrol. NTR.		
2200	Patrol. Breach behind Rumpel on yellow fence spotted. On-Site Security spotted the fence by the train tracks cut in two different places. Dispatch was notified and On-Site guards instructed to call Metro.		
2234	Fence not able to be secured due to a bolt missing. Dispatch notified and advised to frequently patrol the area ensuring that no one breaches the fence.		
2352	Patrol. NTR.		
0041	Patrol. NTR.		
0047	Washroom check. NTR.		
0135	Patrol. NTR.		
0227	Patrol. NTR.		
0310	Patrol. NTR.		
0453	Patrol. NTR.		
0530	Patrol. NTR.		
0535	Patrol. NTR.		
0615	Patrol. NTR.		
0730	End of Shift.		
Page	1 of 1	Signature	

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
September 6 @ 2000	52
September 6 @ 2038	52
September 6 @ 2109	52
September 6 @ 2352	52
September 7 @ 0135	52
September 7 @ 0310	52
September 7 @ 0453	52
September 7 @ 0615	52

### Fence Line Issues

- On-Site Security contacted Metro to have the fence repaired after identifying a breach in the fence on a patrol.

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
September 6 @ 1350hrs	41 mins	NTR.
September 6 @ 0210	5 mins	NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

2



# Barber Collins Security

## Shift Report

**Date:** September 6, 2022



SHIFT	September 6, 2022 @ 0730-1930		
Full Tracking Time:	1900-1900		
Shift Guard:	Mehmood Hussan & LB		
TIME	NOTES:		
0725	On site		
0730	On duty, operating vehicle 75.		
0755	Informed dispatch about a resident having a fire on site. Resident extinguished the fire when asked to put it out		
0800	Patrol #1 completed. Nothing to report		
0825	ZRW clean up contractors on site.		
0850	ZRW clean up contractors off site.		
0900	Patrol #2 completed. Nothing to report		
0930	Checked portable washrooms. All 10-4		
1000	Patrolled EMS building		
1030	Patrol #3 completed. Nothing to report		
1100	Patrol #4 completed. Nothing to report		
1130	Patrol #5 completed. Nothing to report		
1200	Patrol #6 completed. Nothing to report		
1230	Patrol #7 completed. Nothing to report		
1300	Patrol #8 completed. Nothing to report		
1340	Patrol #9 completed. Nothing to report		
1400	Patrol #10 completed. Nothing to report		
1430	Patrol #11 completed. Nothing to report		
1505	Patrol #12 completed. Nothing to report		
1530	Patrol #13 completed. Nothing to report		
1551	Patrol #14 completed. Nothing to report		
1625	Patrol #15 completed. Nothing to report		
1705	Patrol #16 completed. Nothing to report		
1733	Patrol #17 completed. Nothing to report		
1800	Patrol #18 completed. Nothing to report		
1826	Patrol #19 completed. Nothing to report		
1925	Night shift guards on site		
1930	Off duty		
Page	1	of	1
Signature	Mehmood Hussan & LB		

### Encampment Tracker

Date and Time	Number of Tents
September 6, 2022 @ 0730	57 tents

### Fence Line Issues

Nothing to report

### Mobile Response Tracker

Date and Time	Duration of Response	Note/comments
September 6, 2022 @0150	35 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
September 6, 2022 @ 0744	6 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
September 6, 2022 @ 0807	11 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.
September 6, 2022 @ 1433	43 min	Everything 10-4. NTR.

Total Mobile Patrols in 24hrs

**H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

ONTARIO  
**SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**  
Proceeding Commenced at  
WATERLOO REGION

**SUPPLEMENTARY 5 : : -8 5 J -H`  
C: `SHANNON WALLS  
(Affirmed September 13, 2022)**

Madorin, Snyder LLP  
Barristers and Solicitors  
55 King St. W, 6th Floor  
PO Box 1234  
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q  
Email: [jbennett@kw-law.com](mailto:jbennett@kw-law.com)  
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for the Regional ~~AT ~ } & aã~~  
of Waterloo



Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

**THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

Applicant

-and-

**PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT OF EDWARD BESENSCHEK  
(AFFIRMED SEPTEMBER 13, 2022)**

I, Edward Besensчек, of the City of Kitchener, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM AS FOLLOWS:

1. I am an Operations Manager (Paramedic Services) for the Applicant, The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the “**Region**”), and as such have knowledge of the matters herein. As part of my duties, I oversee day-to-day operations of Paramedic Services and its staff. Part of my duties are to help ensure that a safe workplace is maintained. I also have access to the Region’s OPS Supervisor System which allows me to receive and review daily entries concerning operations of the Region’s Paramedic Services and its staff.
2. In or about the spring of 2022, I became aware of the encampment located on the property municipally known as 100 Victoria Street North, City of Kitchener (the “**Property**”). This encampment and surrounding area, including the St. John’s Kitchen, were causing periodic calls for assistance from the Region’s Paramedic

Services. In addition, the encampment was located in close proximity to the Region's Paramedic Services' station located at 100 Weber Street West, the corner of Weber Street and Water Street in downtown Kitchener (the "**Station**").

3. In July and August, 2022, calls for assistance to the Region's Paramedic Services in relation to the encampment and its occupants greatly increased. Incidents also increased where occupants of the encampment were attending at the Station to seek assistance and, at times, to cause a disruption with Paramedic Services' staff. As of the date of this affidavit, these calls and/or incidents are almost daily thus consuming the resources of the Region's Paramedic Services. The encampment has also spread so tents and occupants are now located on the vacant property at the corner of Victoria Street and Weber Street, to the rear of the Station.
4. The volatile nature of the encampment and its occupants has now caused staff of the Region's Paramedic Services to voice concerns about their safety in the workplace. The following four incidents taken from the Region's OPS Supervisor System, which involved the potential of weapons at the encampment and individuals acting in an erratic manner, are specifically noted as a basis for these concerns:
  - (a) July 2, 2022 – A "Gun Call" warning was sent to the Station in relation to the encampment with the direction that staff at the Station "stage" (or lock down) from approximately 1626 hrs to 1715 hrs.

- (b) August 15, 2022 – A person at the encampment was bear maced. Paramedic Services' staff attempted to assist and the individual became aggressive. The staff locked themselves in the back of the ambulance while the individual attempted to get into the vehicle. Waterloo Regional Polices Services responded quickly and the individual fled without injury to the staff.
- (c) August 23, 2022 – An individual from the encampment approached Paramedic Services' staff at the Station covered in blood from been struck in the head by a gun.
- (d) August 30, 2022 – An individual from the encampment was attempting to enter the Station without permission as the Paramedic Services' ambulance was exiting to respond to a call.
- (e) September 5, 2022 – There were reports of "gun shots heard, believed to be from a pellet gun" with one female patient located at the Property with a pellet gun wound to her scalp. The wound appeared to be superficial with reports that the gun was fired at a distance into a tent, where the patient was located. The Paramedic Services' crew recognized the potential for injury and their personal safety if weapons are located on the Property.

Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit "A"** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the entries in the Region's OPS Supervisor System for the above incidents.

5. The Region's Paramedic Services has taken steps to help address the safety concerns for its staff in relation to the encampment and its occupants. The Property has been "flagged" in the 911 call system so that assistance is requested from the Region's security services where Paramedic Services attend on-site. The Region's security services have also increased surveillance of the Station and the

grounds to the rear of the Station where the encampment has spread. These steps may assist but do not guarantee safety if weapons and/or volatile individuals are involved.

- 6. I make this affidavit for the purposes of the Region’s application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video conference )  
From the City of Cambridge in the )  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
(Location of Deponent), )  
To City of Cambridge in the )  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
(Location of Commissioner) )  
in accordance with O Reg 431/20. )  
This 13th day of September, 2022 )

DocuSigned by: )  
*Julia Shaver* )  
7EA5BE68D80F428 )  
**JULIA SHAVER** )

DocuSigned by: )  
*Edward Besenschek* )  
DEB61443767E4E9 )  
**EDWARD BESENSCHEK** )

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,  
Province of Ontario, for the  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.  
Expires November 26, 2022.

This is Exhibit "A" referred to  
in the Affidavit of Edward Besenschek,  
affirmed this 13<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7EA5BE6BD80F428

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,  
Province of Ontario, for the  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.  
Expires November 26, 2022.

## OPS SUPERVISOR, NORTH OPS REPORT, 7/2/2022

Question	Answer	Crew Member Name	Comments
NOTABLE EVENTS	Significant call volume in the afternoon with OLD's at both ED's. GRH viewed that they were getting an unfair amount compared to SMH. Encampment "Gun Call" - 08 was told to stage in the base at 1626hrs. Uneventful and stage was lifted around 1715hrs.	Schultz, Scott	

## OPS SUPERVISOR, NORTH OPS REPORT, 8/15/2022

Question	Answer	Crew Member Name	Comments
WORKPLACE INCIDENTS	10-2000 @ Tent City (0030 HRS) - Pt was Bear maced. Crew attempted to assist, individual became aggressive. Crew locked themselves in back of truck while he attempted to get into the vehicle. PD responded quickly. Individual fled. Crew ok.	Martin, Carly	

## OPS SUPERVISOR, NORTH OPS REPORT, 8/23/2022

Question	Answer	Crew Member Name	Comments
NOTABLE EVENTS	Busy night in the beginning for cambo and low volume in the north. Steadily picked up and remained steady in the North for the majority of the night.	Sample, Sara	1822054- individual from tent city approached crew at 08 covered in blood from being struck in the head by a gun-crew had PD respond and eventually transported Pt to hospital.

## OPS SUPERVISOR, SOUTH OPS REPORT, 8/30/2022

Question	Answer	Crew Member Name	Comments
DUTY MANAGER NOTIFICATION	email sent about 08 and people from tent city entering through open garage door	Sample, Sara	

## OPS SUPERVISOR, NORTH OPS REPORT, 9/5/2022

Question	Answer	Crew Member Name	Comments
NOTABLE EVENTS	Excellent day, with many station doubles in the morning. Slightly busier after lunch, but plenty of coverage maintained.	Shewchuk, Chris	11829929 - Tent City - reports of "gun shots heard, believed to be from a pellet gun". 1 female patient located with a pellet gun wound to her scalp. The wound appeared to be superficial with reports that the gun was fired at a distance into a tent, where the patient was located. The crew recognized the potential for injury. The patient outright refused to go to Hamilton when suggested. Eventually, convinced to go to GRH, where she was very pleasant to hospital staff. Discharged after hospital assessment.

**H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

ONTARIO  
**SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**  
Proceeding Commenced at  
WATERLOO REGION

**A: : -8 5 J -H`C: `EDWARD BESENSCHEK  
(Affirmed September 13, 2022)**

Madorin, Snyder LLP  
Barristers and Solicitors  
55 King St. W, 6th Floor  
PO Box 1234  
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q  
Email: [jbennett@kw-law.com](mailto:jbennett@kw-law.com)  
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for the Regional ~~AT~~ } ~~8~~ ~~3~~ ~~3~~  
of Waterloo



Court File No. CV-22-00000717-0000

ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE

B E T W E E N:

**THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

Applicant

-and-

**PERSONS UNKNOWN AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT OF THOMAS HUDACIN  
(AFFIRMED SEPTEMBER 14, 2022)**

I, Thomas Hudacin, of the City of Waterloo, in the Province of Ontario, AFFIRM AS FOLLOWS:

1. I am Manager, Licensing & Enforcement Services, for the Applicant, The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (the “**Region**”), and as such have knowledge of the matters herein.
2. In or about December 2021, persons began to erect tents / shelters and live on the property municipally known as 100 Victoria Street North, Kitchener which is owned by the Region (the “**Property**”). By June 2022, the number of tents / shelters and persons living on the Property had increased to approximately 70 creating a congested encampment.

3. In or about early-June, 2022, persons began to erect tents / shelters and live on the property municipally known as 105 Victoria Street North, Kitchener which is across the street from the Property and is also owned by the Region (the “**Second Property**”). Further, the Second Property, and the new encampment, is to the rear of the Paramedic Services’ station located at 100 Water Street, Kitchener (the “**Station**”) and is adjacent to homes and businesses. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “A”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of the parcel register for the Second Property showing the Region as the registered owner. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “B”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of a map showing the Second Property in relation to the Property and the Station.
  
4. On or about June 7, 2022, at approximately 15:30hrs, I attended the Second Property and oversaw service of three Notices of Prohibited Activities and Trespass pursuant to the Region’s Code of Use By-law (By-law Number 13-050). The Notices were placed at three locations: On a green tent located on the green space; on a light standard located on the west side of the site adjacent to Weber Street West; and on a traffic signal box facing the site located on the northwest corner at the intersection of Weber Street West and Victoria Street North. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “C”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of photos taken showing the Notices on the Second Property.
  
5. On or about June 13, 2022, at approximately 16:45hrs, I attended the Second Property again and oversaw service of a second Notice of Prohibited Activities and

Trespass on a green tent located on the green space. Attached hereto and marked as **Exhibit “D”** to this my affidavit is a true copy of photos taken showing the further Notices on the Second Property.

6. The Notices read as follows with a deadline of June 30, 2022 for compliance:

**Notice of Prohibited Activities and Trespass**  
**Hand delivered on June 13, 2022 by Municipal By-law Enforcement Officers at the**  
**Regional Municipality of Waterloo**  
**TO: ALL PERSONS LOCATED AT 105 VICTORIA STREET, KITCHENER (the “Property”)**

**IF YOU HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT THIS NOTICE**

- *Call Licensing and Enforcement Services at the number below*

*Licensing and Enforcement Services  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo  
 519-575-4400*

**PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES ON THE PROPERTY**

*The Regional Municipality of Waterloo (“the Region”) believes that you are or have been engaged in one or more prohibited activities on the Property that are in contravention of the Region of Waterloo Code of Use By-law 13-050.*

*Some of these prohibited activities include:*

- *Erecting, without authorization, any structure, tent or temporary structure on the Property;*
- *Loitering on the Property;*
- *Obstructing, preventing or hindering the rights of others, including the Region, to use the Property; and*
- *Obstructing, preventing or hindering the operations of the Region or any of its employees, agents or contractors.*

**REQUIREMENT TO LEAVE THE PROPERTY**

*Pursuant to the Code of Use By-law 13-050 and the Trespass to Property Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. T.21, the Region is giving you notice to remove any belongings, tents or structures on the Property, and vacate the Property by **9:00am on June 30<sup>th</sup>, 2022** and not return to the Property thereafter. You may request free time-limited storage of your belongings. Perishable, soiled, wet, illegal or dangerous items will not be stored.*

*Failure to comply with this notice will result in enforcement pursuant to the Code of Use By-law 13-050 and/or the Trespass to Property Act, R.S.O. 1990, c. T.21*

*A copy of the Code of Use By-law 13-050 can be found at:*

*<https://www.regionofwaterloo.ca/en/resources/Bylaws/By-law-13-050.PDF>.*

7. As of the date of this affidavit, approximately 3 tents / shelters remain on the Second Property notwithstanding the Notices of Prohibited Activities and Trespass.
  
8. I have spoken with Theresa Tercer being the owner of Terry-Jo's Hairstyling which is located adjacent to the Second Property and the Station, and she advised me, and I verily believe her, of the following problems that have occurred as a result of the encampment on the Second Property:
  - (a) Frequent use of her parking lot as a bathroom;
  - (b) Petty vandalism (smashed flower pots) of her property;
  - (c) Trespassing on her property;
  - (d) Attempt to steal hydro from her property;
  - (e) Garbage thrown on her property;
  - (f) People sleeping in parking lot on her property;
  - (g) Subjected to threatening and erratic behavior from persons of the encampment;
  - (h) Increased stress and fear for her own and customer's safety;
  - (i) Escorts customers to vehicles;
  - (j) Closes early due to risks;
  - (k) Negative impact on her business and livelihood; and
  - (l) Concerns about loss of her tenant at her property and the inability to sell her property to a third party.

9. I make this affidavit for the purposes of the Region’s application and for no other improper purpose.

AFFIRMED before me by video conference )  
From the City of Waterloo in the )  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
(Location of Deponent), )  
To City of Cambridge in the )  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo )  
(Location of Commissioner) )  
in accordance with O Reg 431/20. )  
This 14th day of September, 2022 )  
DocuSigned by: )  
*Julia Shaver* )

7EA5BE6BD80F428  
JULIA SHAVER

DocuSigned by:  
*Thomas Hudacin*  
CAF405A02E034A0...  
THOMAS HUDACIN

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,  
Province of Ontario, for the  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.  
Expires November 26, 2022.

This is Exhibit "A" referred to  
in the Affidavit of Thomas Hudacin,  
affirmed this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7EA5BE6BD80F428...

JULIA SHAVER

Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, **etc.**,  
Province of Ontario, for the  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.  
Expires November 26, 2022.



LAND  
REGISTRY  
OFFICE #58

22315-0001 (LT)

PAGE 1 OF 2  
PREPARED FOR claddl23  
ON 2022/09/14 AT 10:18:15

\* CERTIFIED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE LAND TITLES ACT \* SUBJECT TO RESERVATIONS IN CROWN GRANT \*

PROPERTY DESCRIPTION: 1STLY WEBER ST PL 374 KITCHENER; WEBER ST PL 401 KITCHENER; PT LT 6 N/S WEBER ST, 7 N/S WEBER ST, 8 N/S WEBER ST, 9 N/S WEBER ST PL 401 KITCHENER AS IN 146983, 148630, 792663, AS IN 158370, 147698, 930228, 160573, AS IN 196466, 144266, A76503 W OF COLLEGE ST, AS IN 144267, 144268, 145192, A119087; PT LT 129 PL 374 KITCHENER PT 1 58R5586; PT LOTS 8 & 9 S/S WEBER ST & W/S COLLEGE ST PL 401 KITCHENER AS IN 146583, 144339; PT RAILWAY ST PL 401 KITCHENER; PT LOTS 6 & 7 S/S WEBER ST & W/S YONGE ST PL 401 KITCHENER PT OF 143360; PT YONGE ST PL 401 KITCHENER; 2NDLY, PT LT 1 PL 389 KITCHENER; PT LT 2 PL 389 KITCHENER AS IN 359107; PT LT 3 GERMAN TRACT COMPANY KITCHENER A FORCED RD THROUGH; WEBER ST AKA REGIONAL RD 8, BTN YOUNGE ST & VICTORIA ST; KITCHENER

PROPERTY REMARKS:

ESTATE/QUALIFIER:

FEE SIMPLE  
LT CONVERSION QUALIFIED

RECENTLY:

RE-ENTRY FROM 22315-0150

PIN CREATION DATE:

2002/11/18

OWNERS' NAMES

PUBLIC AUTHORITY HAVING JURISDICTION

CAPACITY SHARE

NC

REG. NUM.	DATE	INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/CHKD
** PRINTOUT INCLUDES ALL DOCUMENT TYPES (DELETED INSTRUMENTS NOT INCLUDED) **						
**SUBJECT, ON FIRST REGISTRATION UNDER THE LAND TITLES ACT, TO:						
** SUBSECTION 44(1) OF THE LAND TITLES ACT, EXCEPT PARAGRAPH 11, PARAGRAPH 14, PROVINCIAL SUCCESSION DUTIES *						
** AND ESCHEATS OR FORFEITURE TO THE CROWN.						
** THE RIGHTS OF ANY PERSON WHO WOULD, BUT FOR THE LAND TITLES ACT, BE ENTITLED TO THE LAND OR ANY PART OF						
** IT THROUGH LENGTH OF ADVERSE POSSESSION, PRESCRIPTION, MISDESCRIPTION OR BOUNDARIES SETTLED BY						
** CONVENTION.						
** ANY LEASE TO WHICH THE SUBSECTION 70(2) OF THE REGISTRY ACT APPLIES.						
**DATE OF CONVERSION TO LAND TITLES: 2002/11/18 **						
A76503	1939/06/19	BYLAW			THE CORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF BERLIN	C
A119087	1954/02/08	TRANSFER	\$12,000		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
143360	1956/07/27	TRANSFER	\$1		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
144266	1956/08/21	TRANSFER	\$400		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
144267	1956/08/21	TRANSFER	\$400		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
144268	1956/08/21	TRANSFER	\$600		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
144339	1956/08/22	TRANSFER	\$1		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
145192	1956/09/12	TRANSFER	\$400		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY.

NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.

REG. NUM.	DATE	INSTRUMENT TYPE	AMOUNT	PARTIES FROM	PARTIES TO	CERT/ CHKD
146583	1956/10/15	TRANSFER	\$50		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
146983	1956/10/24	TRANSFER	\$825		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
147698	1956/11/09	TRANSFER	\$400		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
148630	1956/12/03	TRANSFER	\$200		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
158370	1957/08/23	TRANSFER			THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
160573	1957/10/17	TRANSFER	\$1,000		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
		<i>REMARKS: SKETCH ATTACHED.</i>				
196466	1959/12/21	TRANSFER	\$2,600		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
258241	1963/06/26	BYLAW				C
		<i>REMARKS: SKETCH ATTACHED.</i>				
359107	1967/11/01	TRANSFER	\$28,500		THE CORPORATION OF THE CITY OF KITCHENER	C
58R3769	1982/09/23	PLAN REFERENCE				C
792663	1984/09/27	TRANSFER			THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO	C
58R5586	1987/03/25	PLAN REFERENCE				C
891461	1987/04/09	TRANSFER			THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO	C
930228	1988/01/19	TRANSFER			THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO	C
994930	1989/06/06	AGREEMENT			THE REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO	C
		<i>REMARKS: ENCROACHMENT</i>				

NOTE: ADJOINING PROPERTIES SHOULD BE INVESTIGATED TO ASCERTAIN DESCRIPTIVE INCONSISTENCIES, IF ANY, WITH DESCRIPTION REPRESENTED FOR THIS PROPERTY.

NOTE: ENSURE THAT YOUR PRINTOUT STATES THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES AND THAT YOU HAVE PICKED THEM ALL UP.



This is Exhibit "B" referred to  
in the Affidavit of Thomas Hudacin,  
affirmed this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

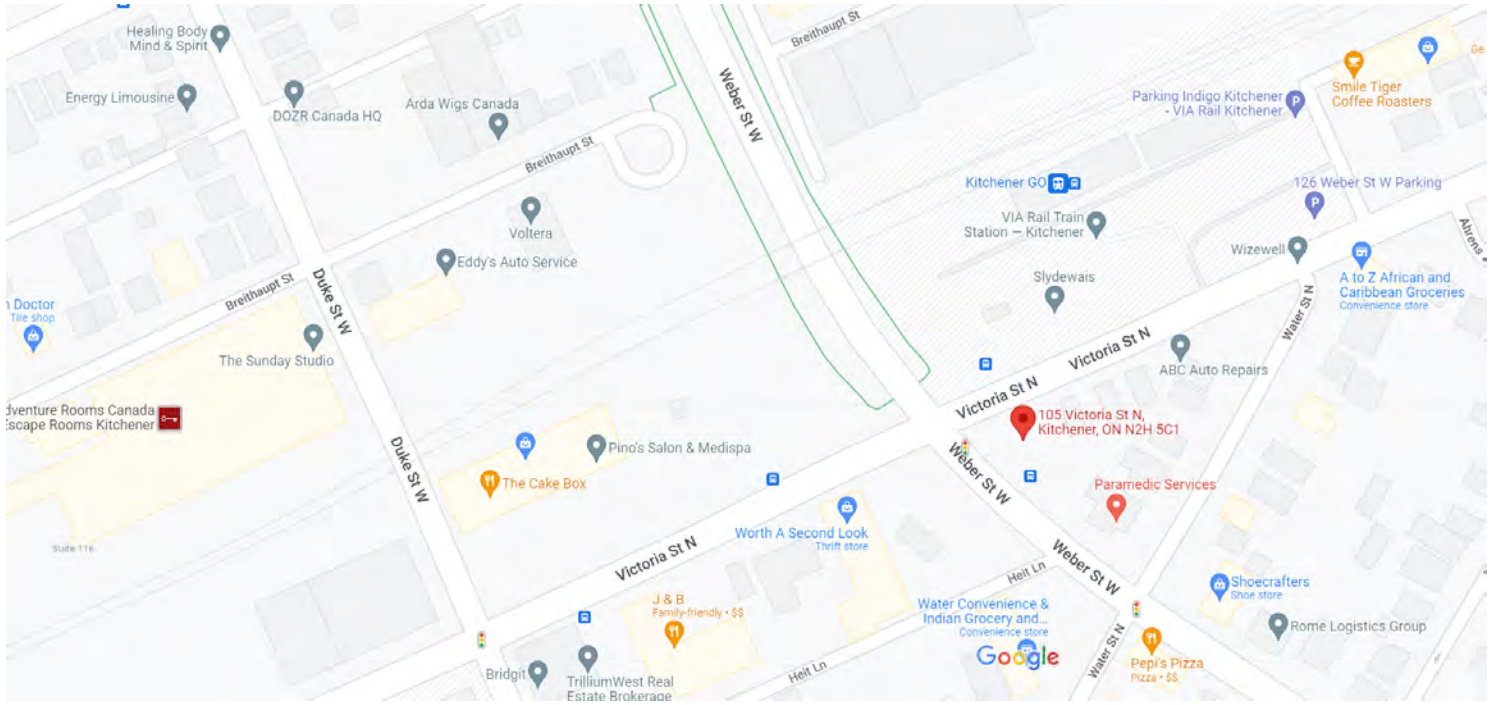
*Julia Shaver*

7EA5BE66D80F428...






JULIA SHAVER


Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, **etc.**,  
Province of **Ontario**, for the  
**Regional Municipality of Waterloo.**  
Expires **November 26, 2022.**

### 105 Victoria St N

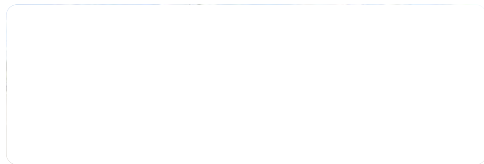


### 105 Victoria St N

-   
Directions
-   
Save
-   
Nearby
-   
Send to phone
-   
Share

 105 Victoria St N, Kitchener, ON N2H 5C1  
FG34+WM Kitchener, Ontario

### Photos



This is Exhibit "C" referred to  
in the Affidavit of Thomas Hudacin,  
affirmed this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7EA5BE6BD80F428

**JULIA SHAVER**

**Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,  
Province of Ontario, for the  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo.  
Expires November 26, 2022.**











This is Exhibit "D" referred to  
in the Affidavit of Thomas Hudacin,  
affirmed this 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022.

DocuSigned by:

*Julia Shaver*

7EA5BE6BD80F428

**JULIA SHAVER**

**Julia Esther Shaver, a Commissioner, etc.,**  
Province of **Ontario**, for the  
**Regional Municipality of Waterloo.**  
Expires **November 26, 2022.**



**H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

ONTARIO  
**SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**  
Proceeding Commenced at  
WATERLOO REGION

**A: : -8 5 J-H`C: `THOMAS HUDACIN  
(Affirmed September 14, 2022)**

Madorin, Snyder LLP  
Barristers and Solicitors  
55 King St. W, 6th Floor  
PO Box 1234  
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q  
Email: [jbennett@kw-law.com](mailto:jbennett@kw-law.com)  
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for the Regional ~~AT ~ } & aã~~  
of Waterloo

Court File No. CV-22-717

**ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

**Applicant under Section 440 of  
the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O., 2001, c. 25, as amended**

BETWEEN:

The Regional Municipality of Waterloo

Applicant

and

Persons Unknown and to be Ascertained

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT**

We, Dr. Stacey Cairns and Dr. Paige Hanmer, are the clinic owners of Quality Health and Performance Inc. located at 70 Victoria St. North - Suite E, of the City of Kitchener, in the Regional Municipality of Waterloo, Province of Ontario, make oath and say:

1. We are an interested party in the above noted matter and we have been at this location since October of 2020 and as such have knowledge of the matters to which we hereinafter depose.
2. We are a professional health care clinic offering chiropractic, registered massage therapy, acupuncture, and psychotherapy services to patients and clients within the community.



3. In the fall of 2021/winter of 2022, we became aware of a handful of tents that had set-up camp at the corners of Victoria St. North and Weber St., which over the last few months has elevated to an encampment with dozens of tents on the property. Over the last 5 months, we have witnessed first-hand the piles of trash, individuals panhandling on the sidewalks and in the middle of the street, attempted drug deals in our parking lot, individuals peering into cars and attempting to open car doors, approaching our patients and/or patrons in the parking lot, being followed to our own cars while being verbally harassed, and individuals passed out on the sidewalk from suspected drug use (including directly in front of our clinic window/door). We also experienced a first-hand incident inside our clinic on May 12th where a resident of the encampment entered our clinic, opened samples of pain cream, and proceeded to apply it all over her face and body, prompting our receptionist to repeatedly ask her why she was in our clinic, and to inform her that the cream was for pain purposes and not a moisturizing lotion and was not to be used on the face or around the eyes. Attached hereto and marked a Exhibit "A" are a series of photographs we took of the area.

4. The COVID-19 pandemic has been a challenge for our business, as it has for all business in our plaza and across the city, and the encampment has only added to the struggles we face on a daily basis to keep our clinic running. The encampment has become a deterrent for many in the community, as it poses a potential safety risk to both our patients and staff, particularly in the evening hours, and particularly for those that rely on public transportation as a means of committing to and from appointments and work. The encampment is also limiting our ability to reach our full impact as a health and


wellness business because we are fearful to run community-based workshops and free learning experiences due to the risks imposed by the neighbouring encampment.

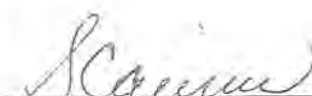

5. On June 6th, 2022, our clinic, along with all other tenants at 70 Victoria St. North received communication from the Region of Waterloo notifying us that tenants of the encampment at the corner of Weber and Victoria would be asked to vacate the premises by 9 a.m. on June 30th, 2022. Ahead of this eviction, our clinic, along with other tenants in our building, made the difficult decision to close our doors for business on June 30th in order to protect the safety of our staff, patients, and clients. This decision was made in part, given the understanding that the region, police, and media would be present on the day of the eviction to remove the tenants. As such, to avoid crowds, conflict, and the potential for an escalated situation, we felt it was in our best interest not to be present at this time. After making the decision to close our clinic on the day, we later learned that the majority of the tenants would not be leaving the encampment on June 30th, nor would police or regional staff be present to evict the tenants. This information was not shared directly with us as tenants of the plaza; we happened upon this information in a news article. As we are an appointment-based business, we were forced to reschedule our patients and clients and make alternative arrangements for our staff. With no proper notice provided in this matter regarding no physical eviction, we were unable to re-open our clinic doors for this day, further leading to the financial difficulties facing us and other businesses in the plaza, with the potential for greater future loss should the eviction proceed at a later date, resulting in another closure of our clinic.

6. This continues to be a difficult situation for all parties involved and many of the tenants are feeling frustrated at the lack of answers, support, and compensation for our businesses. We are small businesses and rely on the support of our community to not only thrive, but survive. While we understand the magnitude of the homeless situation in the region, having an encampment located at the corner of one of our busiest intersections is not the solution; it poses a safety risk for both the tenants and those in the community for a multitude of reasons. As the situation continues, the financial strain on the businesses at 70 Victoria St. North also continues, threatening the livelihood of several small businesses in our region, a region whose foundation is supporting our entrepreneurs and building a legacy for generations to come.

7. I make this affidavit in support of the Application regarding the violation of the bylaw by the person or persons unknown and for no other or improper purpose.

**SWORN BEFORE ME** at the City of Kitchener, in the Regional Municipality of Waterloo on 30<sup>th</sup> August, 2022.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner for Taking Affidavits

}    
\_\_\_\_\_  
Dr. Stacey Cairns / Dr. Paige Hanmer

This is Exhibit A referred to in the  
affidavit of Dr. Stacey Cairns & Dr. Paige Hamer  
sworn before me, this 30<sup>th</sup>  
day of August 2022  
James Linn  
A COMMISSIONER, ETC.







**ONTARIO  
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

**Applicant under Section 440 of  
the Municipal Act, 2001, S.O., 2001, c. 25, as amended**

B E T W E E N:

The Regional Municipality of Waterloo

Applicant

and

Persons Unknown and to be Ascertained

Respondents

**AFFIDAVIT OF DONNA MARIE PYE AND MARIA BURJOSKI**

I, Donna Marie Pye, of the City of Waterloo, in the Regional Municipality of Waterloo, Province of Ontario and I, Maria Burjoski, of the City of Kitchener, in the Regional Municipality of Waterloo, Province of Ontario, MAKE OATH AND SAY:

1. We are the co-owners of Relish Cooking Studio, Unit B, 70 Victoria Street North, Kitchener, Ontario. Our studio has been located at this location for approximately four years.
2. We are a kitchen retail store selling premium cookware, kitchen tools and fine home décor. We also have a cooking school where we run classes, both during the day and in the evenings. Most recently, we have run summer cooking camps for children ages 10 to 14.
3. We first became aware of the encampment in the late fall of 2021. We began to notice the encampment growing into the spring of 2022 as the weather became warmer. As our classes run in the evening, we were concerned for our safety and that of our patrons. We had witnessed drug transaction taking place in our parking lot and people that gave us pause for concern due to their behaviour. For example, one day in broad daylight, we witnessed a vehicle paring in our parking lot, an individual exit the encampment and come over to the driver of the vehicle, an exchange of money for goods, then the encampment occupant re-entering the encampment and the vehicle leaving at a brisk pace. On many occasions, we have an individual who frequently paces in front



of our business. He is well dressed, sporting a knapsack and regularly meets occupants from the encampment, all in full view of our customers and children, who have been attending cooking camp.

4. Further, we have seen members of the encampment taking drugs opening, in full view of our business and its patrons. Attached hereto as Exhibit "A" a copy of some photographs we took of an occupant of the encampment injecting drugs right outside our business. We also attach a photo of a couple of rat traps on our parking lot immediately adjacent to the encampment. We have not had such issues with rat's being present previously.

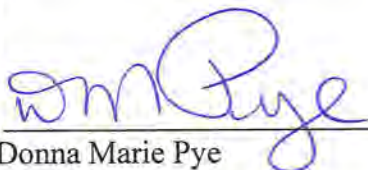
5. Coming out of Covid and the numerous shutdowns that our business sustained, we were looking forward to a return to retail normalcy. However, the encampment has added a layer of financial stress. Customers have expressed concerns about shopping in this area and even coming to do in-store pick up. This in turn has caused great anxiety, financial loss and stress for us, as we struggle to recover financially from the past two years.

6. We make this Affidavit in support of The Regional Municipality of Waterloo's Application to remove the encampment located beside our business at 70 Victoria Street North, Kitchener, Ontario, and for no other purpose.

Sworn before me at the City of Waterloo )  
in the Regional Municipality of Waterloo, )  
this 12<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022 )



Lawrence Greaves, A commissioner for )  
the taking of oaths etc. )

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
) Donna Marie Pye

Sworn before me at the City of Waterloo )  
in the Regional Municipality of Waterloo, )  
this 12<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2022 )



Lawrence Greaves, A commissioner for )  
the taking of oaths etc. )

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
) Maria Burjoski

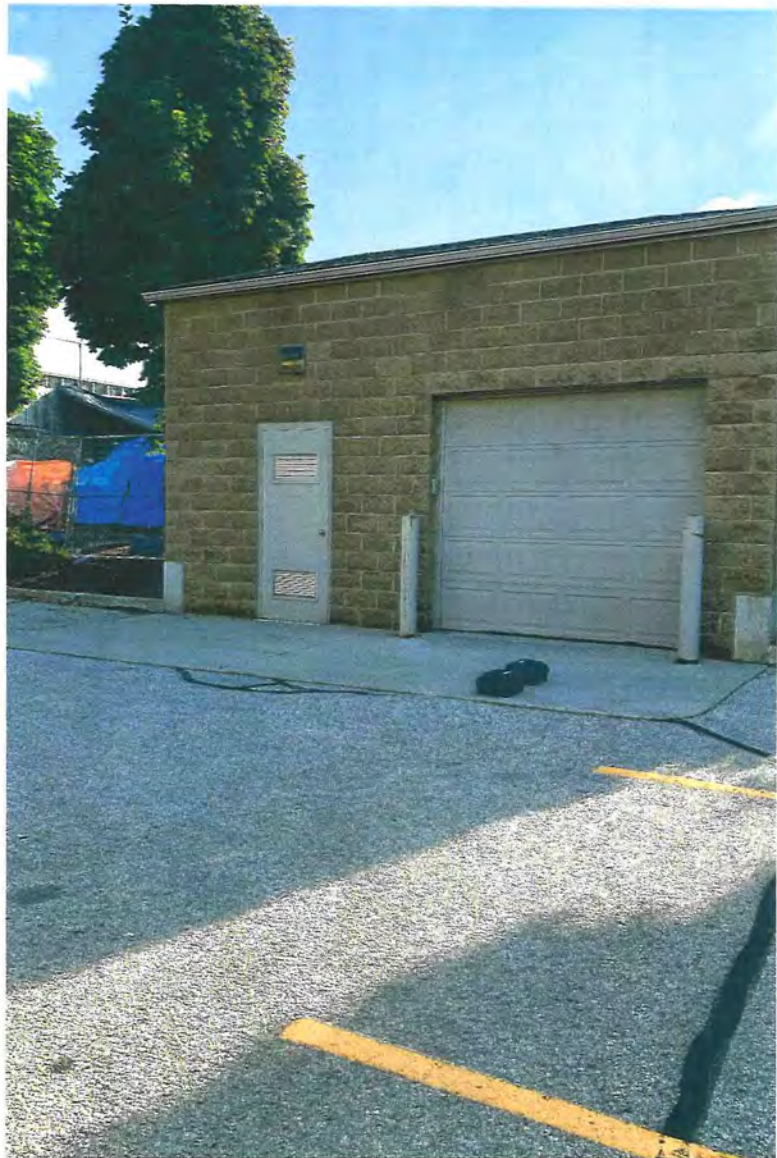


This is Exhibit .....A..... referred to in the  
affidavit of Donna Marie Pyle + Maria Barjosi  
sworn before me, this .....12<sup>th</sup>.....  
day of ...September..... 20 22  
.....*Sam P...*.....  
A COMMISSIONER, ETC.









**H<9`F9; -CB5 @AI B7 -D5 @HMC: `K 5 H9F @CC -and- D9FGCBG`I B?BCK B AND TO BE ASCERTAINED**

ONTARIO

**SUPERIOR COURT OF JUSTICE**

Proceeding Commenced at

WATERLOO REGION

**APPLICANT'S RESPONDING RECORD**

Madorin, Snyder LLP  
Barristers and Solicitors  
55 King St. W, 6th Floor  
PO Box 1234  
Kitchener, ON N2G 4G9

James Bennett, LSO# 20848Q  
Email: [jbennett@kw-law.com](mailto:jbennett@kw-law.com)  
Tel.: (519) 744-4491 x222

Lawyers for the Regional ~~AT ~ } & a~~  
of Waterloo